

APPLIED HOMEOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

DR. S P SINGH



BlueRoseONE^{.com}
S t o r i e s M a t t e r

New Delhi • London

BLUEROSE PUBLISHERS

India | U.K.

Copyright © Dr. S P Singh 2026

All rights reserved by author. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the author. Although every precaution has been taken to verify the accuracy of the information contained herein, the publisher assumes no responsibility for any errors or omissions. No liability is assumed for damages that may result from the use of information contained within.

BlueRose Publishers takes no responsibility for any damages, losses, or liabilities that may arise from the use or misuse of the information, products, or services provided in this publication.



For permissions requests or inquiries regarding this publication,
please contact:

BLUEROSE PUBLISHERS

www.BlueRoseONE.com

info@bluerosepublishers.com

+91 8882 898 898

+4407342408967

ISBN: 978-93-7825-394-2

Cover design: Shariq Ansari

Typesetting: Simran

First Edition: May 2026

Contents

ABROTANUM (CHILLY)	1
ACETIC ACID	2
ACONITE	4
AGNUS CASTUS	6
ALUMEN.....	7
ALLIUM CEPA.....	9
AMBRA GRISEA	11
AMM. CARB	13
AMM MUR.....	15
ANTI. CRUD	16
ANTI. TART	18
ALOE-.....	20
ALUMINA	22
APIS MEL.....	25
APOCYNUMCAN.	27
ARG. METALLICUM.....	29
ARG. NIT.....	33
ARNICA MOUNT.....	36
ARS ALB.....	38
ARS IOD.....	41
ARS. SULPH. FALV.....	43
ARUM TRIPHYLLUM	44
ASAFOETIDA	45
BAPTISIA.....	46
BARYTA CARB.....	48
BARYTA MUR.....	52
BELLADONNA	54
BORAX.....	57
BROMIUM	59
BRYONIA.....	61

CAD. SULPH.	64
CALC. IOD.....	65
CALC. CARB.....	66
CALC. PHOS.....	69
CALC. SULPH.....	72
CALC. ARS.....	75
CALC. FLOUR.....	77
CANTHARIS.....	78
CAPSICUM.....	80
CARBO ANIMALIS.....	82
CARBO VEG	84
CARDUSS MARIANUS.....	88
CAUSTICUM.....	89
CHAMOMILLA	93
CHELIDONIUM	95
CHIN. ARS.....	97
CHINA (CINCHONA).....	98
CICUTA VIROSA	101
CINNABARIS	103
CISTUS CANADENSIS (ANTIPSORIC)	104
CLEMATIS ERECTA.....	106
COCCULUS INDICA.....	108
COCCUS CACTI.....	109
COFFEA TOASTA.....	111
COLCHICUM	113
COLOCYNTH.....	115
CONIUM MAC.	117
CROTAL. HORRID.....	119
CUPRUM MET. (DEEP ACTING REMEDY)	121
CYCLAMEN-.....	123
DROSER.....	125
DULCAMARA.....	127
EUPHRASIA.....	129
EUPT. PERF.....	131

FERR. ARS	134
FERR. IOD.....	136
FERRUM MET.	137
FLUORIC ACID-	140
GELSEMIUM	142
GLONOINUM.....	145
GRAPHITES	147
GUAICUM.....	150
HAMMALIS	151
HELLEBORUS NIG.....	152
HEPAR. SULPH.....	154
HYDRASTIS CAN.....	157
HYOSCYAMUS	158
HYPERICUM.....	160
IGNATIA	162
IODINE.....	164
IPECAC.	167
KALI ARS.....	170
KALI BICH. (ANTI SYPHLITIC)	171
KALI CARB.....	175
KALI IOD.	178
KALI SULPH.....	180
KALMIA LAT.....	181
KREOSOTUM	183
LAC CAN	185
LAC VAC DEFLORATUM.....	187
LAPIS ALBUS.....	189
LATHYRUS SATIVUS.....	190
LED. PAL	191
LILIUM TIG	193
LYCOPODIUM.....	195
LACHESIS.....	198
MAG CARB.....	200
MAG. MUR.....	202

MANGANUM	204
MEDORRHINUM	206
MERC. COR.....	209
MERC IOD FLAVUS (PROTO IODIDE)	210
MERC IOD RUBER (BIN - IODIDE)	211
MERC. SOL	212
MEZEREUM.....	214
MURIATIC ACID	216
NAJA.....	218
NAT. CARB	220
NAT. MUR.....	223
NAT. SULPH.....	226
NIT. ACID.....	229
NUX MOSCHATA.....	231
NUX. VOM	233
OPIUM.....	235
PETROLEUM	237
PHOSPHORUS.....	239
PHOSPHORIC ACID	241
PLATINA.....	243
PLUMB MET.	245
PSORINUM.....	247
PULSATILLA	250
PYROGEN	255
RAN BULB	257
RHODODENDRAN	259
RHUSTOX	260
ROBINIA	263
RUMEX CRISPUS	264
RUTA.....	266
SABADILLA.....	268
SANGUIANARIA	270
SANICULA	272
SABINA	273

SARSAPARILLA.....	275
SECALE COR.....	277
SEPIA	279
SILICA.....	282
SPIGELIA	285
SPONGIA	286
STANN MET	288
STRON CARB	290
STRAMONIUM.....	291
STAPHASAGRIA	293
SULPHUR IOD.....	295
SULPHUR.....	297
SULPHURIC ACID-	301
SYPHILIUM	303
TARENTULA HISP.	305
THUJA- ANTISYOTIC	307
TUBERCULINUM BOVINUM.....	309
URTICA URENS	312

ABROTANUM (CHILLY)

1. Rheumatic conditions with heart irritation; epistaxis; bloody urine; anxiety; trembling.
A suddenly checked diarrhoea leads to the above symptoms.
Rheumatic conditions with history of diarrhoea.
2. **A suddenly suppressed rheumatism** of any joint leading to cardiac symptoms (Ledpal.; Arum; Kalm.)
3. Marasmus of children ---> emaciation begins in the lower limbs ---> gradually spreads upwards---> face is the last affected. (Opp. of Lyco; Nat. Mur; Psor.)
4. Pleurisy if bry. failed, though seemed indicated.
Pleurisy caused by suppressed rheumatism
5. Burning ulcerative pain in the stomach with vomiting.
6. **Metastasis**--->Changing of one so called disease into another. Inflammation of parotid glands (Mumps) shifts to testes or mammy. (When Carbo. veg and Puls. fail Abrot. comes in).
7. Suddenly checked diarrhoea- piles; rheumatism; bleeding.
Diarrhoea makes him comfortable, gives great relief.
(Like Nat Sulph and Zinc Met.).
8. Backache < during night
9. Hydrocele in boys. **Bleeding naval in infants.**
10. Constipation with rheumatism.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient- Damp air <.
2. Metastasis
3. Diarrhoea > in general
4. Marasmus from below upwards
5. Suppressed diarrhoea caused rheumatism or heart problems.
6. Paralysis with neuralgia

ACETIC ACID

Deep acting constitutional remedy

1. Chilly Patient
2. **Inherited tuberculosis**
Emaciation; weakness; anaemia; loss of appetite; burning thirst and copious pale urine
3. Anaemia of young girls---> sensation of heat with pulsation coming and going. Dropsical condition in general.
4. **Bad effects of stings and bites.**
5. Bleeding from nose, stomach, lungs, rectum (piles) and ulcers.
6. MIND- Confusion; does not own her know children. Forgets what has recently happened. Thinks something is going to happen. Complaining.
7. Fainting spells ---> one cheek pale and other one red.
8. Stomach- Unquenchable thirst. Vomiting of blood. Sensitive stomach. Hot Sour eructations. Burning in stomach and abdomen. > **by lying on abdomen.**
9. **Chronic dry hacking cough in sickly, pale those who have inherited tuberculosis** with oedema of extremities, diarrhoea, dyspnoea. Night sweats, bleeding from lungs. Burning chest and stomach.
Chronic bronchitis

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly
2. Inherited Tuberculosis
3. Anaemia
4. Burning in stomach and chest
5. Great thirst as an associated symptoms (General)
6. Lying down on abdomen >.

Comparison-

Phos. ---> great thirst for ice cold water with diarrhoea; anaemia; diabetes; burning stomach.

ACONITE

Short Acting

1. Complaints in plethoric robust people come like a storm & pass away suddenly. (Feeble people, sickly people come down and recover slowly from acute disease). Plethoric means a strong heart, active brain, vigorous circulation.
2. Complaints come on suddenly from
 - a) The very cold weather of winter (Lung and brain complaints)
 - b) Intensely hot weather of summer. (Bowel and stomach complaints).
Sudden attacks are frightful, with intense fear of death.
Fear of death stands out upon his face. Actually predicts the hour of his death.
3. Awful anxiety + restlessness and violence and suddenness of these attacks.
Great excitement + fear + fear of death. Crying with anxiety and fear.
4. Dizziness prevails throughout the symptom picture. Vertigo that comes on from fear, sudden fear and fear of fright remains. (remnant of fear - Opium). Complaints from fear.
5. Head- Catarrh suppressed suddenly in plethoric people from exposure to dry cold northern winds. ---> severe headache over the eyes with anxiety and hot face.
6. Eyes- Sudden inflammation of eyes. Blood appearance from taking cold. Sudden inflammation with no pus formation; bloody water ooze from eyes. Blood vessels engorge and rapture.
7. Coryza- Suddenness of attacks; nose bleed; headache; anxiety with fear (Coryza comes several days afterwards in Carbo veg and Sulphur.
8. Burning runs all through the remedy.

9. Everything except water tastes bitter.
10. Retention of urine in the new born or infants.
11. Pulse of Aconite is full bounding, strong and vigorous.
12. Relationships- Sulphur is complimentary to Aconite.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Short acting remedy
2. Plethoric, strong robust patient
3. Suddenness of complaints
4. Complaints after exposure to dry cold winds or intense heat of summer.
5. Anxiety + fear of death + restlessness
6. Vertigo from sudden fear
7. Complaints from sudden fear
8. Retention of urine in the new born or infants

AGNUS CASTUS

1. Chilly patient
2. Complaints after sexual excesses
3. Milk ceased, becomes scanty with above history of sexual excesses,
4. Constipation and hard stool that slips back (Sil, Sanic, Thuja).
5. Sexual excesses with too many nervous symptoms like loss of memory; suicidal thoughts; anxiety; irritability.
6. Broken down constitution in both sexes after after sexual excesses.
7. No erection after marriage in male and no sexual thrill in female. Nervous weakness.
8. Suppressed menses with relaxed vagina with copious white of egg- like Leucorrhoea.

ALUMEN

1. Deep acting antipsoric; Chilly patient
2. Paralytic weakness of the muscles of the body and veins producing a vasomotor paralysis.
3. Tendency to indurations in an inflamed surface. As happens in cancer affections. Indurated base of ulcers. Scales form at places of feeble circulation- A great indurated mass forms. The crust keeps forming- as in epithelioma; cancerous affections; scirrhus.
4. A low form of tissue making - a predisposition to deep seated troubles like-
TB
Bright's Diseases
Diabetes etc.
5. Induration of glands such as mammary glands; neck of the uterus. Tonsils become as hard as bullets. Hard, induration and inflammation.
6. Pressing pain on the top of the head, > by hard pressure and ice cold application. (like Cactus) Pressing pain vertex alternating with chronic irritable bladder.
7. Vertigo lying on his back, > turning on the right side.
8. Palpitation is brought on from lying on the right side (peculiar).
9. Slowness and sluggishness of muscles, a sense of weakness in the arms and legs.
10. Constipation- No ability to expel the stool. Passes stool after many days that is an agglomeration of hard balls- marbled stool. Stool dry and hard, large black like sheep's dung. No relief afterwards. Sensation of unfinished stool. Bleeding ulceration haemorrhoids.
11. Chronic yellow bland discharges (a general)
12. Tendency to ulceration from catarrhal conditions ---> ulcers heal and form strictures.

13. Great thirst for ice cold water.
14. Female- Yellow bland copious leucorrhoea.
Emaciation
Induration of uterus
Ulcers of uterus
Coition is so painful that it becomes impossible.
15. Chronic loss of voice from a low state of economy with yellow expectoration. Haemoptysis with great weakness of the chest (like Anti Tart.)
16. Back- A weak spine with coldness of the spine, a feeling as if cold water were poured down the back. Clumsiness of fingers- drop things.
Pain lower limbs at night.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Complaints develops slowly
3. Low grade inflammation
4. Bullet like hardness of enlarged glands.
5. Pressing pain on the vertex > by hard pressure.
6. Palpitation < lying on the right side.
7. Constipation with black marbled, a sheep's dung like stool.
No power to expel. Yellow bland copious discharges. Great thirst for cold water.
8. Coition is painful due to indurated uterus.

ALLIUM CEPA

1. Hot patient
2. It is a remedy for colds. Cold begins on left side of nose and goes over to the right side.
3. Copious bland discharge from eyes.
4. Copious excoriating discharge from the nose with congestive headache.
(Opp. Euph.)
5. Rawness in the larynx and throat.
6. Rawness in the nose. It extends into the larynx. Cough excited by tickling inside the larynx.
7. < Warm room.
8. Coryza ---> the inflammation spreads to the ears, the throat and the larynx. Violent earache, even to the discharge of pus from the ears.(Earache with pitiable cry-Puls)(Earache with snappish cry- Cham)
9. Hay Fever-->colds after damp cold wind. Every year in August- morning coryza with violent sneezing.
Sensitive to the odour of flowers. Hay fever is actually a manifestation of psora hence needs an anti-psoric - a constitutional remedy.
10. Cough-whooping cough with indigestion; vomiting and flatulency with offensive flatus. (Sensitive anus with bleeding in infants.) Tearing pain in the larynx hence dreads the cough. Cough < both by cold air and a warm room. Severe laryngeal cough, which compels the patients to grasp the larynx.
Traumatic neuritis, in a stump after amputation.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Coryza starting left nose and goes to the right nose.
3. < warm room
4. Cold damp winds <.
5. Earache with coryza
6. Whooping cough with tearing pains in larynx.
7. Coryza extends to larynx in 24 Hours
8. Excoriating nasal discharge.
9. Neuritis in a stump.

AMBRA GRISEA

1. Pre mature old age.
2. Flighty talker- jumping from one subject to another. Ask one question after another, Never waiting to have first one answered.
3. Alternation of depression of spirits with vehemence of temper that belongs to old age.
4. **Vertigo** of old man; dizzy in the morning, cannot go out on the street. Dwell upon the most disagreeable things as he cannot get rid of them. (Nat Mur- delights to dwell upon past unpleasant occurrences. He lies awake at night thinking about them.)
5. Presence of other person < the symptoms. Marked < from conversation. **Unable to pass stool in presence of nurse.** (Nat Mur cannot urinate in the presence of others. Urine will not start when anyone is around.)
6. Embarrassment in company. In a company---> flushing, trembling, nervous excitement and the thought vanishes.
7. Melancholy, sits for days weeping, wants to die, does not want to live.
8. **Music is intolerable** - makes him tremble; < pain in the back as from a hammer. Music < cough.
9. Complaints after great **business or domestic** shock; Such as frequent deaths in the family or loss of business and his friends.
10. **One sided complaints.**
11. Numbness as belongs to old people.
12. Diminished sensibility and feeble circulation.
13. Dullness of vision as if looking through a mist without any justifiable condition in the eye; Senile paralysis.
14. Morning < is general.
15. Dried blood gathered in the nose. Copious nose bleed. Feeble circulation- easy oozing from mucous membranes.

16. A feeling of coldness in the abdomen - maybe one sided.
17. Constipation of old age.
18. **MALE**- violent morning erections; without desire.
Numbness of genitals.
19. **FEMALE**- Copious bleeding between the menses. Lying down < uterine symptoms. Menses too early and too profuse.
Horrible itching of the genitals.
20. **Asthma on attempting coition.** Violent spasmodic cough with frequent eructation and hoarseness.
21. Palpitation of the heart upon slight exertion; from excitement; from music; from metal work.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Premature senility
2. All the complaints of the old age such as vertigo, numbness, constipation; brooding etc.,.
3. Complaints after business or domestic shocks.
4. Music is intolerable.
5. Morning < is a general.
6. One sided complaints.
7. Presence of strangers <.
8. Asthma on attempting coition
9. Copious bleeding between menses.
10. Palpitation on exertion listening music, mental exertion.

AMM. CARB

(Deepacting antipsoric)

1. Chilly Patient- Cold damp weather <. Bathing < almost all complaints
2. Scorbutic constitution ---> aching in the bones; in the teeth from every change of weather. Falling out of the hair. Finger nails become yellowish, gums settle away from the teeth and bleed.
3. **Acrid discharges**- cause cracks on the lips, lids, anus, female genitals.
4. Bleeding of black fluid blood (will not coagulate)- from nose, uterus, the bladder and bowels.
5. **Heart**- Violent action upon the heart.
Palpitation < after bathing.
Audible palpitation. Motion < the pulsation. great prostration. Difficult breathing from cardiac attacks. Simple enfeeblement, weak heart and emaciation. **Peculiar cardiac weakness with dyspnoea and palpitation on motion** (but no organic affection of heart).
6. Respiratory asthma < in warm room; > **cold in open air**, although the patient is chilly in general.
7. **NOSE BLEED- When washing face or hands in the morning**. Red mottled spots on the skin after bathing.
8. **Fainting in closed place**- in hysterical women.
9. < at 3 o'clock in the morning.
10. **EYES**- Double vision. Large black spots floats before the eyes after sewing. White cataract. Blood-shot eyes.
11. **FEMALE**-Menses exhausting with cholera like attack (copious diarrhoea) on the first day of menses with coldness, blueness, sinking dyspnoea. (Like verat. Alb). Blackish blood often clots. Menses too soon. Acrid Leucorrhoea. Deep seated soreness.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly cold damp weather/ bathing <.
2. < 3 o'clock
3. Acrid discharges in general
4. Bleeding black fluid.
5. Diarrhoea on first day of menses.
6. Weakness of heart (without any organic disease); palpitation < motion/bathing. Extreme prostration with cardiac asthma.
7. Respiratory asthma < in a closed room (exception)
8. Fainting in a closed place.
9. Nose bleed when washing face or hand in the morning.
10. Scorbutic constitution. (Falling out of hair; gums settle away from teeth; yellow nails).
11. Abstraction of nose in cold damp weather in children.

AMM MUR.

Long Acting remedy

1. Chilly patient
2. Boiling is felt in the blood vessels. Flushes of heat, ending in sweat.
3. Acrid discharges- burning and excoriation of mucus membranes .
4. **Sensation of shortening of tendons.** Tension in posterior part of thighs, < walking.
5. Coryza ---> much sneezing with watery burning discharge yet stoppage of nose.
6. Pallor of the face (a general)
7. Painful haemorrhoids.
8. Diarrhoea and vomiting during menses. Menses too soon each month with pain in back and abdomen. Flow is black and clotted (like Mag. Carb).
9. Cold feet at night in bed.
10. Copious night sweats.
11. Sciatica---> Left sided; descending; > lying down.

ANTI. CRUD

1. Stomach is the centre of complaints. Stomach takes part in all types of complaints. Complaints that manifest through the stomach need Anti crud.
2. **Mind-** An absence of desire to live; life is a burden. It indicates a serious deep seated trouble in the economy that is hard to remove. It is found in a low lingering, continued fever such as typhoid. Patient is completely prostrated in typhoid. It covers continued, intermittent and remittent fevers.

Comparison- Ars. Alb has similar prostration but with overwhelming fear of death and restlessness. But in Anti Crud it is loathing of life, thirstlessness and restlessness.

Hysterical state with sentimental mood in the moon light, usually associated with the stomach state.

3. **Gout-** Gout and rheumatism < by sour wine; < in cold damp weather; cold bathing. < from radiant heat; rays of the sun. > from the heat of the hot bath; lying down quietly. Whooping cough < by looking into the fire. Haemorrhoids in old gouty constitution. Gouty state alternating with vomiting for days. Vomiting for days or weeks until the gouty state comes back. Gout alternate with stomach state. Gouty nodules become painless and stomach; bowels becomes distended and painful.
4. **Catarrh-** Chronic coryza < at night due to overheating associated with headache. Catarrh dries up and headache becomes worse

OR

Catarrh alternating with headache.

Thick discharge from nose ---> slackens up ---> dryness of nose with burning on inhaling air ---> headache ---> vomiting.

5. **Tongue-** A milky white deposit on tongue it is found in stomach disorders of children; gastric fevers with vomiting; in typhoid fever. Patient retch and gag; loathing of food; smell of food disturbs (like Ars. Alb).
6. **Cough-** Dry, hacking spasmodic cough in decreasing attacks.
7. First attack is very intense; second less than first one and so on. < from sour fruit; sour wine; indigestible things.
8. Copious exhaustive sweat especially at night. Sweats from the slightest exertion. Takes cold when boiling with sweat.
9. **Skin-** Unusual thickening. Tendency to build and indurate. Warts, callosities, bad nails, bad hair. Horny excrescences under the nails, tips of fingers. Slight pressure make a callosities.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Stomach is the centre of complaints.
2. Gout alternating with stomach complaint
3. Catarrh alternating with headache.
4. A milky white deposit on tongue.
5. Sour fruit and sour wine <.
6. Tendency to build and indurate in skin.

ANTI. TART

1. Catarrhal Complaints ---> of the trachea and bronchial tubes.
2. Coarse rattling and bubbling in the chest- called the death rattle.
3. Inability of the lungs to throw out mucus- a paralytic conditions of the lungs. (Ipecac. has coarse rattling on the first day of sickness with great expulsive power). (Recurrent attacks of rattling chest with no prostration- Kali Sulph.) In anti tart the coarse rattling comes all most after a week, the mucus does not come up or only a small quantity comes up but it does not relieve him, he is dying **from carbonic acid poisoning**. Little fever, cold sweat, coldness, relaxation, Hippocratic face. It closes the scene with severe cases of bronchitis and pneumonia.
4. < cold wet weather; cold rainy storm in the autumn or spring; cloudy weather.
5. **Thirstlessness** with all the bronchial troubles.
Desire for acids or acid foods; vinegar; sour things; sour wine etc. (Anti crud) but all make him sick. Milk esp. makes him sick causing nausea and vomiting.
Convulsive action of the stomach
Vomits with great effort.
Vomiting of food and mucus.
Thick, white, ropy mucus, sometimes with blood.
6. Fever sores- the lingering indolent ulcer that forms upon the
7. legs following old fevers in broken down constitutions.
8. Pneumonia and fevers followed by bloating of the feet for 3-4 months after getting up.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Coarse rattling with no expulsive power- Paralysis of lungs
2. Cold wet weather <.
3. Thirstlessness accompanying with its complaints.
4. Rattling comes or develops almost after a week of the sickness.
5. Acids/Milk <.
6. Vomiting scanty and very painful.
7. Fever sores on legs.
8. Bloating of feet after pneumonia/fever.

ALOE-

1. Hot Patient (Closely related to Sulph)
2. Engorgement of the veins of the portal system ---> great fullness in the liver region. Abdominal; rectal and intestinal fullness associated with haemorrhoids.

Diarrhoea- Pain about the naval that shoot down towards the rectum, cutting like knives ---> gushing of thin, yellow offensive excoriating stools which burns like fire and makes the anus sore. ---> Involuntary stool, does not dare take his mind off the sphincter. (lack of control of sphincter) ---> with least quantity of flatus the stool will escape. ---> a feeling of fullness and tightness of abdomen with frequent stools. Diarrhoea from drinking beer (like Kali Bich.). Cholera like trouble after eating oysters.

3. **CHILD-** Involuntary little hard round marble like pieces of stool. The child does not even know the stool has passed.
4. Venous oozing from the nose; bowels; the bladder; the bleeding a general. Veins becomes varicose and skin is hot.
5. **LIVER-** Burning an heat in right hypochondrium. Abdomen-full, distended and rumbling even after a stool.
6. **FEMALE-** Feeling as if a plug was wedged in between Symphysis pubis and os-coccygeus. A funnelling sensation, in the pelvis; as if all parts of the pelvis would push out.
7. Haemorrhoids ---> that form a bunch of grapes. Itching and burning in anus. He is compelled to bore with fingers into the anus. > by something cold.

NOTE: Ointments < the burning. (In Sulphur eruptions break out after application of Ointments)

Thick, jelly like mucous turning into cakes. Thick jelly like mucous occupies the lower portion of the rectum. Entire loss of sensation in the anus, an anesthesia, no feeling during the passage of stool.

8. Stricture of the rectum- Preventing nearly all the faecal matter from getting down to the anus but a jelly like mucous is expelled 3-4 times in a day.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Application of cold >
3. Diarrhoea with knife like pains, lot of rumbling, thin yellow offensive, burning excoriating stools, escape involuntary if the patient takes its mind off the sphincter
4. Jelly like mucous with stricture of the rectum
5. Haemorrhoids like a bunch of grapes with lot of itching and burning, > by cold.
6. Funnelling sensation in the vagina as if all parts of the pelvis would push out.
7. Venous oozing; varicose veins > by cold.

ALUMINA

Antipsoric and slow in pace. Chilly Patient

1. Mind- Nothing moves fast enough. Everything is delayed, nothing goes right. Impulse to kill himself on seeing a sharp instrument. Very sad- wants to go away from this place. Feels he is going crazy. Anxiety about the future.
2. Vertigo- In men worn out from old age. < when closing the eyes.
3. It's a great catarrhal remedy. Granulations form. Sensations of little sticks esp. after a movement's rest. > by moistening and swallowing.

Chronic dry hacking cough. The catarrhal states extends down into the oesophagus- making the swallowing of food difficult- Paralytic weakness of the oesophagus. Catarrhal headache. Periodical headache. Yellow discharge from nose slacks up on exposure to cold- headache with nausea and vomiting. It removes the tendency to take cold (like silica and graphite)

4. Nerves- Acts upon the nerves that proceed from the spine---> weakness of muscles---> semi paralytic state---> finally paralysis. Gradually developing paralysis. Impaired conductivity of nerves. Benumbing consciousness ---> stupefaction. Spinal affections - sclerosis of posterior lateral columns. Locomotors ataxia. Numbness of the soles of the feet. Lightning like pains. Disturbances of coordination. Pain in the back as if a hot iron was thrust through over lower vertebrae. Useful in myelitis- a hoop sensation; sensation of bandages here and there about the limbs and body. A sensation of a tight cord around the body. Burning places as if a hot iron were forced into the spine. Gradually increasing paralysis, paralysis of one side of the body. Complete paralysis. Pain in soles as though it was too soft and swollen. Numbness of heel when stepping.

5. Skin- Itching of the skin without eruptions; he scratches until the skin is off and then comes the crust. Itching without eruptions---> scratches until the skin is off and bleeding---> formation of crust (Mezer.; Ars Alb.; dolichos.- all have itching skin- scratching (gives relief) until bleed---> crusts). As soon as the healing begins the itching begins and he is only relieved when the skin raw. With the bleeding and moisture of the skin---> there is relief of the itching. Skin thickens ---> indurates ---> ulcerates. Induration under the ulcers. Thickening or hypertrophy causes a turning out of the lids like ectropion. Hair all over the body fall out. Point of the nose cracked a sensation of dried white of egg on face OR of dried blood OR Cobweb on the face. Little crawling and creeping in the skin. Chronic dryness of the skin with fissures. Sweat rare and scanty. (Opp. Calc. Carb. that sweats copiously). Poor circulation over the extremities and backs of the hands specially in cold weather. It causes bleedings, cracks and fissures.
6. Stomach- < from starch. Esp. the starch of potatoes. It causes indigestion; diarrhoea; flatulence; cough. < from salt; vinegar; pepper; spirituous drinks (Zincum cannot drink wine; < all complaints).
7. Urinary Bladder- frequent urination; urine voided while straining at stool
OR
Cannot pass urine without much straining.
8. Female- Leucorrhoea- copious acrid or yellow or white of an egg. It runs down the thighs, making the parts red and inflamed.
9. Larynx---> loss of voice due to paralytic weakness of the larynx.
Paralysis steadily increases. Hoarseness of voice increasing to complete loss of voice. Dry hacking chronic cough. < on waking in the morning. A long attack of dry cough until she loses her breath and vomits and loses the urine. (Arg. met. has similar cough in the day time). Dry hacking cough with frequent sneezing. Sensation of elongated uvula that causes

tickling in the throat (Arg. Met has hoarseness of voice with much trembling. Rhustox is better by using the voice, Phos. is better by clearing mucus from the throat).

10. Chilly Patient ---> lack of animal heat, coldness yet the patient wants to be in the open air. Chilly - must be well clothed but wants to be in the open air. Dry cold weather increases the complaints (wet weather sometimes >).

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly with very dry skin.
2. Gradually developing catarrh and paralysis.
3. < potatoes, vinegar, salt, wine.
4. Discharges copious, acrid, yellow or white of an egg
5. Spinal affections - locomotors ataxia
6. Everything is delayed, nothing goes fast, impulse to kill himself on seeing a sharp instrument
7. Dry hacking chronic cough < on waking in the morning
8. Itching skin without eruptions, scratching (give relief) causes bleeding and form crust.
9. Induration form on mucus membranes and skin that finally ulcerate.
10. Cannot pass urine without straining at stool
11. Sensation of bandages/hoops on limbs or body- myelitis
12. Poor circulation leading to fissures and cracks on back of hands.
13. Ectropion (like Psor.)

APIS MEL

1. Complaints comes on with violence and rapidly.
2. Hot Patient
3. Nodular swellings here and there come and go. Rough and a rose coloured rash.
4. Marked general dropsy that pits on pressure.
5. Convulsions < from warm bath (like Opium)
6. Apis affects the external coverings - skin, the tissues near the skin coverings of organs such as pericardium, membranes of the brain. It causes inflammation with stinging and burning. Stinging as if needles were sticking in.
7. MIND-Great sadness constant weeping without any cause. Depression with constant weeping. Foolishly suspicious and jealousy. Muttering delirium and loquacity.
8. In coordination - awkwardness is specially found in fingers, in toes and limbs.
9. Ailments from-
 - Fright
 - Rage
 - Jealousy
 - Worry/Frustration
 - Hearing bad news
10. Complaints go right to left
11. Great antidote for Honey Bees stings/Wasp stings.
12. EYES- Inflammatory complaints leave thickening of the mucous membrane and lids.
White spots over the eyes; corneal opacities.
Inflammation is attended with oedema of the lids- both upper and lower; sometime the whole face is oedematous.
Burning and stinging > from washing with cold water.
< from heat.

- Chronic eye troubles < from looking into open fire; < from radiated heat. < from looking at the snow, white things. Erysipelas of the eyes and sides of the face from right to left.
13. Shivering, shuddering, little chills intermingled with febrile state; patient kicks the covers off.
 14. Urinary troubles. Urine is scanty, coming only in drops; burning urine; bloody urine; albumen urine. As soon as a few drops collect in the bladder the urging comes on. This is seen in ladies with prolonged suppressed sexual desire. (in man it is conium)
Oedematous swelling of genitals. Acute inflammatory state of the kidneys with
Albuminurea- as a sequel of acute disease.
 15. FEMALE- Cystic tumour of right ovary and uterus

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Remedy
2. Complaints come on violently and rapidly.
3. Right to left complaints.
4. Burning and stinging pains.
5. Inflammation of all organ coverings and skin.
6. Oedema that pits on pressure.
7. In-co-ordination of fingers, toes and limbs.
8. Eye complaints with oedema; opacity of cornea.
9. Ailments from fright; rage; jealousy; worry; hearing bad news.
10. Suppressed sexual desire in female causing frequent urging for urination with scanty urine.
11. Right ovarian tumors.
12. Kidney failure with albuminurea after acute illness.

APOCYNUMCAN.

1. Dropsy with great thrust, Rheumatic conditions with pitting Oedema and scanty urine, Inflammatory swellings with Oedema
2. Chilly patient- < from cold and general (Opp. apis that is hot). Cold drinks < stomach pain, vomiting.
3. Excretions are all diminished. Urine is scanty. Skin is dry- no sweat. Drink plentifully, throws out none and becomes dropsical - called a water constitution. (Apis - has dry skin, scanty urine, < from heat, > from cold).
4. Dropsy- of serous membranes (brain, pericardium, pleura, peritoneum etc). Dropsy with great thrust.
5. Rheumatism- inflamed swollen joints that pith on press. < from cold with scanty urine. No sweat, with fever and the patient is very chilly.
6. Low forms of diseases such as Typhoid-
 Prostration
 Chilly
 Anaemic
 Great thrust
 No appetite
 Scanty Urine --->Dropsy
 No convalescence. Prostration with emaciation.
7. Dropsy alternating with copious discharges.
 Diarrhoea alternating with dropsy
 Diarrhoea copious, yellow, watery and involuntary.
8. Urinary Bladder---> Scanty urine accompanies many complaints.
 Retention of urine. Urging to urinate constantly. Paralysis of the extremities.
 Numbness, tingling and finally entire loss on power.
 Involuntary urination in children (Bed wetting).

Dropsy of genital organs.

9. Female---> Suppression of menstrual flow,
Amenorrhoea/copious bleeding ---> anaemia ---> dropsy
following haemorrhage (Phos., Ipe, Secale).

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly patient
2. Great thirst for cold water that disagrees
3. Dropsy of all sacks
4. Lingering complaints
5. Dropsy alternates with copious discharge
6. Rheumatic joints with pitting Oedema.

ARG. METALLICUM

Deep Acting antipsoric and antisycotic.

Complaints develop gradually

1. Chilly patient
2. Right Side remedy (Left ovary in female and right testis in male)
3. Complaint of nerves/nerve sheaths/cartilages --> hypertrophy/growths/tumours.
4. In businessman, students, thinkers, readers- memory is affected --> gradual softening of brains ---> Imbecility. They can no longer reason, slightest mental effort brings on vertigo.< after sleep, wakes up in the morning with mental fatigue.
5. Rheumatism ---> tearing pains along the nerves of the lower extremities. < during rest, causes restlessness
6. < cold damp weather, stormy weather.
7. Pains in the cartilages (but not with much swelling)
8. Rheumatism and pain along nerves are > by motion, drives him to walk (compare with rhustox)
9. Infiltration of cartilages after inflammations form into hard nodes.

Cartilages round about the joints are thickened. Cartilages of ear and nose are thickened.

Infiltration leading to --> epithelioma. Ulcers of cartilages issues become infiltrated at base and become hard with copious discharge.

10. MIND- Gradually growing lean, nervous and sensitive. They barrow all sympathies of their friends- called historical. Sensitive to surroundings. Talks nonsense with great rapidity. Looks as if intoxicated, flies from one subject to another. (Also lach.)

Indisposed to talk in society because he is incompetent.

11. Jerks or electric shocks from head to foot, < when goes to sleep. > walking (Arg. Nit. also but it is hot). Shocks on going to sleep.
12. Right sided headaches
13. EYES
Dimness of vision
Loss of vision
Produces infiltration of the lids, thickening of the lids until they become hard.
Mucus membrane is infiltrated and hard- eye lids cannot be opened. Thicken, yellow catarrh is an exception but its Characteristic discharge is grey, thick, tenacious mucus.
14. EARS- Scratches until bleeding. It involves the whole ear.
Scratches Ear until it is red, swollen and bleeding. Cartilages of the ear lumpy and nodular due to infiltration.
15. Nose- Cartilages of the nose are infiltrated. It cures cases that are operated.
Thickening of the nose bones.
Tuberculosis, cancer --> low form of tissue making
Albuminurea, diabetes, broken down kidney patients with copious flow of whey- like urine.
Bed wetting in children.
16. MALE- Ch. Orchitis - crushed pain in the right testicles.
Complaints after gonorrhoea. Epididymus hard, painful, swollen, burning and stinging. Yellow greenish gonorrhoeal discharge of an indolent character.
17. FEMALE- Cystic ovary esp. left. Infiltration, hardness. Ovarian tumours very hard indurated.
Weakness, relaxation of muscles, trembling scene in pelvic organs- prolapsed uterus results.
Dragging down feeling, a sensation as if the inner parts were being forced out.

Cervix congested, indurated, ulcerated- epithelioma.

Burning stinging pains with copious putrid yellowish green and bloody discharge. Copious menorrhagia. Horribly offensive lychorrhea (Kali Ars, Kali Phos)

Uterus neck swollen, spongy, ulcerated with all direction- Cancer, Scirrhus)

18. Larynx - Loss of voice with inflammation.

Over use of voice in public speakers and singers- a paralytic state.

< from exertion

It may cause tuberculosis in larynx - ulceration follows.

Painful loss of voice, finally goes to lungs with emaciation and night sweats.

It covers bad inheritance.

Colds settle in larynx cannot speak a loud word. Constant tickling in the larynx. Laughing < the cough.

Scraps out grey mucous.

Easily detached the mucous in the larynx, easily scraps out, < warm room. > in the open air and from motion. Weakness of chest (like stann met.) a sense of muscular weakness on the chest- a paralytic weakness in chronic state. (Unlike Anti tart. that comes in acute states).

19. Heart- Palpitation when lying on the back . Palpitation with general trembling. Palpitation during pregnancy, palpitation during headache. Knees knock together when walking. Trembling knees with palpitation. Complaints < during rest.

SYNOPSIS

1. Chilly
2. Right sided (but only left ovary in female
3. Gradually developing hypertrophy of cartilages (ear, nose etc.)
4. Electric shocks on going to sleep.
5. Hypertrophy leading to ulceration.

6. Grey thick, tenacious discharge
7. walking, < rest
8. Tuberculosis, Epithelioma, ulceration, albumenuria, diabetes
9. Painful loss of voice due to paralysis of Larynx in public speakers and singers.

ARG. NIT

(Sycotic Constitution)

1. Hot patient, Wants everything cold (internally and externally)
2. Anticipation anxiety causes fear and diarrhoea
3. Complaints from anger--> headache/cough/chest pain/weakness etc.
4. Vertigo- sight of high rise buildings<from closing the eyes with buzzing in the ears

5. Great weakness and trembling

Long time excitement of appearing well in the public with trembling, weakness and paralysis.

Excitement causes headache, trembling, heart and liver troubles, throbbing all over, stomach refuses to digest. Everything turns into gas. Blood vessels are diseased- Atheromatous degeneration. Dilatation of veins- Varicose Veins.

6. Wants cold air, cold drinks, ice cream. Suffocates in a warm room, from warm clothing, wants doors and window open. Suffocates if other people are in the room. Cannot go to the crowded place. "Dreads a crowd"
7. Ulcers upon the mucous membranes- throat, eye lids, cornea, bladder, uterus, vagina, ext.os.

Female- < before and during the menstrual period. Violet dysmenorrhoea from nervous excitement, from hysterical manifestations. Tendency to bleeding from uterus. Bleeding ulcers. Leucorrhoea copious.

8. Headache- Congestive with throbbing with nausea and vomiting.

Usually right sided. Tight bandaging and cold applications.

< mental exhaustion, excitement.

9. Eyes- Ulcerations of the cornea. Photophobia looking at fine print.
Farsightedness > cold applications, cold air.
10. Throat- Warts in the throat, polypoid growths in the throat (genitals and anus). Sticks in the throat when swallowing. (Hep. Polypoid, Nit. Ac)
11. Wants cold things to drink, cold air (Hep. Sulph. is similar but > by warm things)
Condylomata on the vocal cords.
(In dry chronic catarrh with sticks in the throat - Alum and Nat mur.)
Stomach ulcers with vomiting of blood. Most flatulent medicine. Distended to bursting. Scarcely (No) any relieve from passing flatus or eructations. Desire for sugar but it makes him sick, brings on eructations increase flatulence, causes sour stomach, brings on diarrhoea- green in colour (if the mother eats candy).
Irresistible desire for sugar but it makes him sick. Eructations do not relieve (Like china)
(Unlike Carbo veg which gets relief).
12. Heart- Palpitation, trembling, coldness of the surface, blueness of the lips, coldness of the extremities to the knees and of the arms to the elbow, yet the patient wants cool things cold air. Cannot lie on the right side, < palpitation (strange/rare).
(Kalmia, Lil.tig, Platina, Spongia, Alumen, Bad.)
Throbs from head to foot while lying on the right side- a general pulsation when lying on the right side.
13. Locomotor Ataxia-Chorea with tearing in the legs.
14. Dreams of departed friends.
15. Oedema runs through the remedy.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot patient
2. Wants everything cold in general
3. Anticipation anxiety
4. Anger causes many complaints.
5. Craves sugar/sweets but both < diarrhoea and indigestion
6. Vertigo on seeing high rise building/on closing eyes.
7. Throbbing from head to foot, palpitation and anxiety < lying on right side.
8. Suffocation in closed/crowded places.
9. Sensation of sticks in the throat. > cold drinks.
10. Distension not relieved by belching
11. Ulceration, dropsy, warts, Condylomata , varicose veins all are cured by Arg. Nit.

ARNICA MOUNT

1. Does not want to talk - a mental state.
2. Does not wish to be approached - physical state.
3. After accidental injuries- sore body; fear of sudden death with an expression of terror. This fear comes at night. He dreams of that accident. (Like Opium- but its fear remains even in the day time).
4. Violent fever; greatly prostrated; stupid and unconscious. When aroused, answers correctly but goes back to stupor again ---> Typhoid fever with soreness of body. Tongue shiny; sores appear about the teeth and lips. Horror of instant death with cardiac distress at night.
5. Mottled spots, like bruises. Blue spots ---> turn yellowish due to extravagation of the smaller capillaries.
Comparison-
Ars. Alb - restlessness due to anxiety
Rhus tox- restlessness and aches are better by motion.
Arnica - restlessness due to soreness of the body > by motion.
6. Inflamed parts bleed - relaxed fibres of muscles and cannot hold the blood within the vessel walls and they keep on oozing.
7. Sprained joints (Arn---> RT ---> Cal Carb.)
8. Chronic gout ---> sore and sensitive joints. He doesn't want to be touched or approached; everything is going to hurt him.
9. Erysipelas of face with soreness. Bruised feeling all over the body (a general).
10. Great thirst during the chill of intermittent of fever.
11. Vomiting of black, inky substances.
12. Offensiveness is a general such as eructation, flatus, stool.
13. The body is cold and the head is hot. The whole body and the extremities are cold but the head feels hot (like Bell that has no soreness of the body).
14. Complimentary to: Aconite, Ipe, Verat. al.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Mentally and physically sensitive; does not want to talk; does not want to be touched.
2. Soreness all over the body associated with almost every complaint.
3. Offensiveness of all discharges.
4. Closed injuries like sprains and bruises.
5. Horror of instant death with cardiac distress at night.
6. Fever remains after accident and the patient dreams of it at night.
7. Typhoid fever is great with soreness all over and stupefaction.
8. The body and extremities are cold and the head is hot or the upper half is cold and the lower half is hot and vice versa.

ARS ALB

Antipsoric, Anti syphilitic and deep acting remedy.

1. Anxiety
Restlessness
Prostration
Cadaveric Odour
Chilliness
Acrid discharge
2. Anxiety- Intermingled with fear of death with impulses; with suicidal inclinations; with sadness and restlessness.
Full of suicidal tendency- he does commit suicide. He loathes life.
Restlessness is in the mind; it is an anxious restlessness with sadness.
3. All diseases are intermingled with prostration. It comes early (such as typhoid fever and gradually replaces anxiety and restlessness and he appears like cadaver).
Anxiety
Restlessness
Fever
Prostration ----> Prostration becomes more marked (Anxiety and restlessness disappear) -----> Patient lies motionless like a cadaver.
4. Burning- Most marked and a general. If it is in brain with flushed face, that is internal and it is > by cold application, by washing.
If it is external affecting scalp as in rheumatism, it is better by warmth; heat.
Itching and burning alternate in skin troubles all night.
Itching ---> Scratches until it is raw and burning and stops itching ---> Itching returns again.
5. All discharges are acrid - excoriate the parts, causing burning. The odour of the discharge is putrid; smells like decomposed flesh.

6. Tendency to bleed- blood black and offensive.
7. Gangrene in internal organs. Malignant inflammations. Sudden malignancy with anxiety, prostration, fear of death and chilliness; better by warmly wrapping up.
8. (Secale is similar but hot; wants ice cold water)
Thrust for small quantities often, just to wet the mouth.
In chronic diseases Ars is thirstless.
In chronic state he is tranquil (Not restless and anxious)
9. FEAR- Something is going to injure him when he is alone.
Full of horror.
He dreads solitude and wants company; but as the insanity increases he fails to appreciate company and fear prevails in spite of it.
10. < 1 to 2 pm or 1 to 2 am.
11. Dropsical conditions of shut sacs or of the cavities.
Swelling below the eyes; lower eyelids. (Kali Carb swelling is more in the upper eyelids.)
12. Periodicity- every other day; every 4th day; every 7th day; every 14th day (Like China in malaria).
13. Headache alternating with joint pains.
Headache > by cold applications.
Joint pains > by warm applications.
The Head symptoms alternate with physical symptoms.

Comparison:-

Alumen- the irritable bladder with constant urging to urinate alternate with pain on top of the head.

Podophyllum ---> Headaches alternate with diarrhoea.

Arnica ---> Mental symptoms alternate with uterine symptoms.

Nat Mur. ---> Congestive periodical headache < walking and becoming heated in the sun.

1. Over sensitive to smell; touch; circumstances; to surroundings of the room. Extremely fastidious - wants order.
2. Catarrhal troubles of any part leading to ulceration such as syphilis; malaria; typhoid fever; zymotic states.

3. Phegadenic ulcers ---> that keep on spreading; become larger and larger (like Mer Cor). A little watery offensive discharge keeps coming; no tendency to heal.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Anxiety with restlessness
3. Burning > by warmth, Scalding (Itching > by scalding - RT)
4. Cadaveric odour
5. Acrid thin discharges
6. Prostration comes early and intermingled in all diseases.
7. Suicidal tendency
8. Thirst of sips and often (Thirstless in chronic states)
9. Fear of death, solitude, strong desire for company
10. < 1 to 2 pm or 1 to 2 am.
11. Periodicity- other day, 4th, 7th and 14th day.
12. Headache alternating with joint pains.
13. Fastidious- over sensitive to disorder.
14. Dropsical swelling of the lower lids or below eyes.
15. Gangrene, malignant inflammation
16. Desire for sweets and hot drinks.
17. Chilly + Sweet + Hot Drinks

ARS IOD

(Deep acting constitutional remedy)

1. Hectic conditions with many abscesses.
2. Anaemia of TB patients.
3. Cancerous affections- Lupus, epilethioma
4. Hot Patient (Iod.) and cold patient (Ars.). It can be either or both.
5. < when hungry (like Iod.) > after eating. Increasing loss of flesh in TB patients.
6. Induration in glands, ulcers in the skin affections.
7. Lying on the painful side makes the symptoms <. < during motion but wants to move. Addison's disease
8. Discharge thick, yellow or yellowish green and honey like
9. Predisposition to TB and complaints in the TB diathesis.
10. Pulsation internal and external (like Iod.). Burning (like ars. alb)
11. Right sided complaints predominate.
12. Cures all stages of Syphilis.
13. Mind--->
Irritable; impatient; in a constant hurry.
Aversion to work
He seems to be going towards insanity.
Sudden impulse to kill somebody.
14. Addison's diseases ---> adrenal insufficiency ---> cortisol (Stress hormone) in not produced enough.

Symptoms-

- Fatigue
- Hyper pigmentation
- Abdominal Pain
- Nausea

- Diarrhoea
- Muscle pain, Spasms
- Joint pains
- Low Blood pressure
- Dizziness
- Depression
- Low Blood sugar
- Abnormal Menstruation
- Extreme weakness
- Pain in lower legs and back

SYNOPSIS-

1. Addison Diseases
2. Recurrent abscesses
3. Cancerous affection
4. Tuberculosis
5. Syphilis
6. Patient hot or chilly or both
7. Right sided remedy
8. Honey like thick, Yellow green discharges
9. Eye complaints with Oedema; Opacity of cornea
10. Aliments from fright; rage; jealousy; worry
11. Suppressed sexual desire in female causing frequent urging for urination with scanty urine.
12. Right ovarian tumors.
13. Kidney failure with albuminurea after acute illness.

ARS. SULPH. FLAV.

Antisporic and Syphilitic

1. Chilly Patient
2. Suppressed malaria or eruptions. leading to great weakness and lack of reaction
3. Tendency to form abscesses.
4. Epithelimo
 - Lupus
 - ChirrhusEven when the ulceration is far advanced and indurated
5. Discharges- very excoriating; offensive; thin and yellow.
6. Right side is more affected.
7. < from cold drinks and cold foods.
 - Fatty food
 - Fruit
 - Milk
8. Easy bleeding from mucus membranes.
9. Mind- Fear of crowd; death; ghost; solitude. Easily frightened or startled. Starting on going to sleep and during sleep. Offended without cause. Quarrelsome followed by insane fury. Suspicious of all his friends and his family. Weeping in sleep.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

1. Left side is more affected
2. Coryza- Acrid, excoriating coryza
Irritation of lips, tongue, nose
Body ache with cold
3. Soreness of the neck and parotid glands which become hard and tender to touch with cold and typhoid.
4. Strawberry tongue, tongue cracked, bleed, burning, painful.
Putrid odour from mouth.
Excessive flow of acrid saliva.
5. Yellow corn meal like diarrhoea that is acrid with typhoid.
6. Hoarseness in singers and public speakers that comes after taking a little cold after a longstrained speech. Patchy inflammation of the vocal cords. Hence he has to change notes totalk better (rhustox hoarseness is due to paralysis from cold that is better from motion of continuous talking) (Phos. voice is better from clearing the vocal cord of a little mucous).
7. Left sided pneumonia with rawness feeling in chest.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Left sided remedy
2. Acrid discharges such as coryza, saliva, diarrhoea
3. Patchy inflammation, bleeding raw surfaces
4. Tingling in lips, nose, tongue.
5. Swelling of parotids and neck glands with sore throats.
6. Hoarseness > by changing voice note
7. Can cure typhoid, sore throat, pneumonia if symptoms agree.

ASAFOETIDA

1. Hot Patient
2. Anti Syphilitic remedy
3. Fat, flabby, extremely nervous, sensitive to pain, venous, historical constitution
4. Sudden inflammation of the priosteum with swelling
5. Ulcers make wholes with extreme sensitiveness- blueness all around ulcers
6. Discharges are watery, horribly offensive and blood tinged
7. Nightly bone pains and agg. in general (Merc, hyp., staph, ac, nit)
8. Complaints < by rest > by slow motion
9. Old scares turn purple, become painful and turn black; ulcerous form at the side of old scares
10. Globus hystericus
11. Loud belching, hiccups
12. Attacks of dyspnoea after coition
13. Gouty deposits relive his nervousness
14. Breast fill up with milk in a non pregnant women
15. Palliative in cancer of uterus.

BAPTISIA

(Short acting remedy)

1. Rapid running acute diseases
Zymotic (infectious) like typhoid, gangrening, septic states develop rapidly (Ars. phos, RT and Bry are much slower)
2. Typhoid that comes on rapidly from cold, malaria, poisonous water, any septic caused, puerperal state, sewer gas etc. Violent break down- fever first remittent --> then continued. Typhoid stupor from very beginning- prostrated, face mottled, sores appear on the teeth much earlier, abdomen distended much earlier, mouth bleeding, odours horrible, marked delirium- gives the impression that he is drunk. Burning heat of the face. Does not know what he is talking about, confused, when aroused he utters a word or two and then goes back to stupor. Unconscious except when aroused. Discharges are putrid, cadaveric odour, pungent. Bleeding black and offensive. Feels that there are two of him- a dual existence.
3. Occipital headache in the low forms of diseases.
4. Cancrum oris --> gangrenous sore mouth. Ulcers spread rapidly and eat rapidly- phagedenic. Ulcerated sore throats of young mothers. Nursing sore mouth in children, Prostration comes on rapidly but no fear. Thick ropy saliva pours all over the pillow (Merc. Sol.). Ulcers are rapid and painless as if numb without any sensation.
5. Can swallow only liquids. Solid food causes gagging. Constrictive feeling in oesophagus from above downwards. Paralysis of the oesophagus.
6. He gradually slides down towards the foot of the bed- a peculiar sort of paralytic weakness.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Zymotic diseases develop with great rapidity
2. Putrid discharges
3. Stupor, when aroused he utters a word and goes back to stupor.
4. Can swallow only liquids.
5. Paralysis of oesophagus.
6. Cancrum oris without fever
7. Sliding down in the bed due to paralytic weakness

BARYTA CARB.

1. Dwarfishness- Body; mind; and organ- a single organ fails to mature.

Children are late learning to talk

Late learning to read

Late learning to make combinations.

Late perceptions.

Late on their activities

Late to do their work.

Late learning to walk with pretty good limbs

(Late walking due to weak bones- Cal. Carb.)

Baryta Carb; Borax and natmur all have tardy development of the brain, so all are late learning to do things, late in development, but baryta carb leads them all.

Childish manner of doing things, childish behaviour. Playing with dolls and saying foolish things. Age 18-25 years but they have not come into manhood/womanhood

2. **Chilly Patient**

Exposure to cold causes tenderness and congestion of tonsils, of the neck glands. Glands increase in size and becomes hard

3. Lymphatic glands all over the body enlarge and indurate.

Infiltration of glands, gradually become harder and harder.

4. Marasmus in children with enlarged abdomen; enlarged glands; emaciation of the tissues; emaciated limbs; dwarfishness of mind.

Measles,

Mumps

Bad cold

Malarial attack

Suppressed eruptions

---> Development ceases ---> Dwarfishness; whole body emaciates except the abdomen that gets enlarged.

5. Premature old age creeps upon him too soon. He does things and says like a child.
6. Fatty tumours, encysted tumours, lumps, outward tuberculosis growths, sarcoma, cancerous affections, fatty tumours upon the back. Warts upon the limbs, back and hands.
7. Mind- Child has shame of something; feels he is laughed at; fear of strangers, hides behind the furniture. He cannot be taught, remains untrained. Child covers the face with hands and peak out to the fingers. Child always borrowing trouble. Fear of something going to happen.

The more he thinks about the complaints the worst it gets.

Want of clear consciousness specially in old age. It takes hold of his memory and gradually imbecility (insanity comes in)

8. Headache- Feeling of looseness in the brain; brain feels falling from side to side or was rising and falling. > in fresh air; open air (particular).
Rush of blood to the head in hot weather ---> apoplectic shock (Blood leakage and clot causes pressure upon the nerve supply) ---> paralysis.

9. Eyes- Granular lids. Thickening of eye lids and tissues about the eyes.

Opacity of cornea

A hazy cornea - dim sightedness (Baryta Iod.)

Ulceration of the cornea. Little white spots causing defective vision.

10. Ears- Noises in the ears. < swallowing, breathing and chewing.

> while lying.

Right ear more affected.

Inflamed parroted glands with hardness.

Notes of lymphatic glands down the neck under the ears (like Baryta mur.; Tubercol.)

11. Tongue- Paralysis of tongue in old people.

Weakness or hardness of the tongue in old people.

12. Throat- Tonsils inflamed - red swallow painful (but no suppuration) ---> gradually inflammation subsides but the tonsils become larger than before ---> every exposure will make them larger and harder than before.

Tonsils gradually keep on enlarging cause disturbance in swallowing and in speaking. (Unlike Bell. that is sudden and violent)

(Hepar is also rapid and goes on to suppuration).

(Chamomilla tonsillitis comes on suddenly and violently where ear is involved and > by heat. Accompanied by great irritability. Sensation plug in the throat).

The bolus of food goes down little way then cause spasms and he gags and chokes (like Kali Carb.; Graph.; but much stronger in Merc. Cor.)

13. Larynx- Paralytic weakness; voice entirely lost/ hoarseness and huskiness with chronic dry hoarse barking cough that comes every night. Suffocative cough of old people. Coughs and coughs and get no relief until he lies on the abdomen. **So long as he lies on the abdomen, he is free from cough.**

14. Respiratory- Rattling in the trachea. Every cold change of the weather or on every exposure to cold. There comes an additional < of the rattling (Senega; Ammoniacum; Baryta Mur.). Coarse rattling in the chest all the time in a old person during winter, **who is pretty comfortable in summer.**

15. Heart- Palpitation from sight exhaustion; lying on left side; thinking of it with anxiety. Strong pulsation in the head.

16. Stomach- Aches after eating.

Extreme weakness after eating.

Abdomen hard and tense. Mesenteric glands swollen and hard.

Child with enlarged abdomen but emaciated limbs and a dwarf intellect.

- a) Male- Old white, offensive gleety discharge without any inflammation. Numbness of the genitals.
Hypertrophy of prostate. Atrophied testes.

b) Female- Stellerlity

Dwelling of the ovary; mammary gland yet lymphatic becomes enlarged.

Passive leucorrhoea- white, thick and copious, < about a week before the menstrual period.

Offensive perspiration of feet. Trembling of the feet while standing and tottering while walking.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Gradually developing complaints
3. Dwarfish intellectually
4. Marasmus with enlarged abdomen
5. Glands enlarged but organs dwindle.
6. Paralysis of parts- larynx, tongue etc.
7. Rattling chest in old people during winter.
8. Tonsils keep enlarging. Gradually choking the throat.
9. Cough > lying on the abdomen.
10. Senile hypertrophy of prostate
11. Fatty tumours.

BARYTA MUR.

(Deep acting Remedy)

1. Left sided remedy.
2. Desire for open air (that often increases the symptoms)
3. Painless symptoms predominate (pain is an exception)
4. < wet weather
5. Dread of bathing (like sulph)
6. Complaints (Dyspnoea, Palpitation and weakness)
< ascending stairs
7. Indicated in mental weakness
8. Insanity
9. Enlarged glands
10. Sexual Excitement
11. Convulsions (Epilepsy) --> with headache
Deafness
Vomiting and burning in stomach
Full consciousness
Electric shocks
Left sided paralysis
12. Children--> Slow to learn or understand. Have no desire to play like children
Chronic dry cough of scrofulous children. Delusion that he walks on his knees. Erotic insanity---> when sexual excitement becomes strong. Sexual mania; nymphomania
13. Ears- Abscesses behind both ears discharge- copious offensive like spoiled cheese, purulent. Enlarged and indurated sub maxillary glands with ear discharge. Right parotid gland inflamed
14. Paralysis of the eye lids
15. Recurrent tonsillitis from taking cold. Suppuration of tonsils
16. A feeling of emptiness in the stomach.
17. Flushes of heat rise from stomach to the head

18. Rectum - Constipation. External piles protrude during urination.

Itching of the anus. Involuntary stool, moisture about the anus. Burning during and after stool (Like Sulph). Paralysis of the rectum.

TB of the chest with herpetic eruptions and indurated testes

Spinal curvature

Natural compliment of Conium in glands but much more deep acting.

SYNOPSIS

1. Sexual insanity
2. Palpitation and dyspnoea < ascending
3. Convulsions like electric shocks
4. Painlessness of symptoms
5. Left sided paralysis
6. Delusion of walking on knees
7. Enlarged glands (Deeper than conium)
8. Recurrent tonsillitis
9. Piles (like Sulph)
10. < Wet weather
11. Desires open air (that often <)

Wet weather < left sided + Painlessness + Enlarged glands + Epilepsy + Spinal curvature + Recurrent tonsillitis. Piles < during urination.

BELLADONNA

1. Chilly Patient
2. Plethoric; vigorous; intellectual people; develops complaints suddenly with great violence
3. Complaints come on suddenly, run a regular course and subside suddenly.
4. Bell. esp. affects the whole vesicular system such as the heart, lungs, brain and nervous system- causing inflammation.
5. Inflammations are attended by violent heat (Unusual). Inflamed parts are bright red and the skin is shining. Bright red spots in the neck over inflamed glands. Stages---> Bright red---> grows dusky---> mottled ---> gradually travels towards a zymotic state (infectious).
6. Burning; intense burning with inflammation. Burning like a coal of fire such as in sore throat, tonsillitis, in bilious or remittent fever, inflamed bladder, congestion of the brain, congestion of the liver with jaundice. Heat, redness and burning- Key note.
7. Rapid swelling of the inflamed part. Extremely sensitive to touch.
8. Throbbing pains in inflamed parts; hammering pains.
9. An earthquake like shaking when the patient needs bell.
10. Pains are < by motion; light; a Jar; from cold. < from the
 - a. Jar (a general). < from motion is a general (like Bry.)
11. Spasms both general and local such as in gall stones colic.
12. Convulsions in infants with cerebral congestions.
13. Mind---> intense fevers with maniacal excitement; active delirium (never passive). Violence runs all through the mental symptoms. He is wild, striking, biting, tearing things, doing unusual things, doing strange things, doing unexpected things. The delirium and excitement are commonly > by eating a little light food.

- The patient bites the spoon; will bark like a dog; even jump out of the window. He has to be restrained, he wants to run away from the attendants. He thinks they are doing him injury "Destructiveness". It has an insane laughter. Aversion to noise; company; light. (Better in the dark).
14. Cerebrospinal meningitis ---> gradually progress to involve base of the brain---> the muscles of the neck contract---> Drawing the head backwards---> rolls the head, eyes staring, pupils dilated.
 15. Starting---> starting in sleep like an electric shock. Just as soon as he falls asleep a sensation like an electric shock throughout the body.
 16. The more congestion the more the excitability. (The more the congestion the less the excitability- Opium).
 17. Increased sensitiveness of the scalp. She cannot have the hair bound up. She will not have the hair combed or brushed. "Lets the hair hang down the back". Hair feel as if pulled. Does not want the hair touched.
 18. Unconquerable cravings for lemons and lemon juice- found in Bell. fevers.
 19. Comparison-
 Hep. Sulph. - extremely sensitive to pain causes fainting.
 Nit Ac. - sensitive to the noise of vehicles going along the street.
 Coffea- Footsteps < all the symptoms
 Nux. Vom. - even the sound of footsteps< all the pains of the body.
 Chamo. - over sensitive to pain with uncivil behaviour, needs no sympathy.
 One will pity the Bell., Puls., Nit. Acid patients.
Special Note- Bell. has no continued fever. Its fever is remittent. It has not the gradual and gradual fall like continued fever. Fever with Bell. like delirium is actually covered by Stram. Bell. is not useful for suppuration of the ear.
 20. Calc. Carb is the chronic of Bell.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly
2. Suddenness and violence of complaints.
3. Craves lemon juice.
4. Heat+ Redness+ Burning+ Swelling.
5. Violent delirium.
6. Pain < from motion, a jar, light.
7. Throbbing, hammering pains.
8. Spasms in general and local.
9. Starting during sleep.
10. Increased sensitiveness of the affected part.

BORAX

1. Sore mouth- aphthous conditions of the mouth which extends to the throat, into the stomach and even upto anus.
2. **Mind- Anxiety, fidgetiness and sensitiveness.** Anxious about trifles. He starts at every noise, on hearing unexpected news, from music, from excitement. Anxiety < from upward or downward motion such as going up and down in an elevator.
3. All complaints are < from downward motion (Key Note).
4. When the mother is in the act of laying the child down on the bed it often rouses up in its sleep and cries out in fright.
5. Intensified activity throughout the body. His senses are made acute. His hearing is intensified, he is over sensitive to his surroundings. Riding down hill produces vertigo.
6. Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking (to and fro or from side to side motion). It can cure aphthous, rheumatism, menstrual troubles and numerous other complaints on the basis of above symptoms.
7. Anxiety increases until 11pm. A lucid interval comes on at 11 pm in an insane patient and she starts behaving very normal as if nothing has happened.
8. "Fretful, ill humoured, indolent". This state increasing until there is a stool and > by stool.
9. < from mental exertion; from sudden noise (Nat. Carb and Nat Mur also.); from excitement; from downward motion.
10. White catarrhal discharge is general. (It also has yellow or greenish discharge in exceptional cases).
11. Summer complaints of little ones- aphthous appear all around the anus. Slimy stools, the child keeps up a pitiful crying, the mouth is aphthous. The child is emaciating and holds the head back. Fluid like boiled starch is emitted from the anus (Arg. Nit.).

12. Over sensitive child with catarrh of the bladder. Child screams with the desire to urinate. "< before urination". Frequent urination preceded by cries. Desire to urinate without being able to pass a drop. Urine burns.
13. Gonorrhoea in both sexes with aphthous patches on sexual organs. It takes away sexual desire, it benumbs the patient; hence the mind and sexual organs are in a state of indifference.
14. Female- Membranous dysmenorrhoea with violent labor- like pains before and during the flow. Violent pain keeps on until the expulsion of the membrane. Patient easily startled from downward motion. (guiding symptoms). Leucorrhoea like the white of an egg. Albuminous leucorrhoea feels like a hot fluid, and flows down the legs. Acrid leucorrhoea appearing for two weeks. Note- Borax cures sterility with acrid leucorrhoea and false membrane forming and being thrown off.
15. Nursing mother having a scanty, too thick and bad tasting milk, so she cannot nurse the child. When the child is nursing, there is pain in the opposite breast.
16. Child- emaciated, along with aphthous conditions. He cannot digest, suffers from diarrhoea and vomiting. Child screams from downward motion.
17. Right sided pleurisy (resembling Bry.); stitching or darting pains from without inward as if through the upper right lung posteriorly.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Fear or anxiety from downward motion.
2. Aphthous condition extends from mouth to stomach or anus.
3. Oversensitive to noise
4. Discharges are white in general.
5. Summer complaints of little ones.
6. Childs screams before urination.
7. Marasmus with aphthous, diarrhoea or vomiting.
8. Membranous dysmenorrhoea with violent pains.

BROMIUM

1. Over heating of the body is the main cause of complaints. Although sensitive to cold. But he cannot be over heated without suffering- hoarseness or croup. Summer colds- fluent coryza with headache. Hot damp weather, spring and fall but never during winter.
2. Infiltration of the glands---> become hard---> never suppurate. Slow inflammatory process such as in cancer and tuberculosis of glands and tissues.
3. Membranous exudates- greyish white in colour with induration beneath.
4. Palpitation is an associated symptom in general.
5. Left side more affected.
6. Stomach - ulcers with vomiting like coffee grounds. Acids < diarrhoea. Tobacco smoke < cough. Hot drinks and food are intolerable - < stomach pains.
7. Veins- Enlarged veins haemorrhoids protrude from the rectum during and after stool, burning day and night. Blind haemorrhoids
8. Swelling and indurations of left testicles, left ovary.
9. Respiratory- sensation of coldness in the larynx. sensation as if the air tubes were full of smokes. Asthma of sailors as soon as they go ashore. Relieved again as soon as they are at sea. Cough gets < from dust.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Left sided remedy.
2. Complaints from being over heated from summer (never in winter)
3. Slow inflammation that do not suppurate such as in cancer and TB.
4. Hot foods and drinks are intolerable.

5. Coffee ground vomiting with ulcer or cancer of stomach.
6. Dust < with cough
7. Asthma > in the sea and < on sea shore.
8. Enlarged, protruding blind piles that burn which burn during and after stool.

BRYONIA

1. **Complaints develop slowly- for acute conditions.** Its complaints are continuous and remittent (occasionally intermittent)
2. Complaints come with gradually increasing severity such as in continued fever and rheumatism.
3. It has gradually increasing rheumatism, involving one joint after another, until all the white fibrous tissues are in the state of inflammation, pain and distress. Bryonia particularly cause inflammation of **fibrous tissue**, serous membranes, ligaments of joints and aponeuroses, coating of nerves with gradually increasing severity.
4. Complaints come on after taking cold, (not immediately) but the day after an exposure. He begins to feel uneasy and he sneezes and the nose discharges. There is rawness in the chest and in a day or so he has a chill and inflammation of the lungs- pneumonia and pleurisy.
5. Aversion to move; < from motion is found early so that the slightest inclination to move is resisted with a feeling of anger. All the aches and pains of the body are < from moving. **< from motion is a general.**
6. Diseases of a typhoid nature that start out as remittent (fluctuating) and run into a continued fever. Such as in pneumonia, pleurisy, inflammation of liver, of glands, of a bowels etc.
7. **Inflamed joints after injury with < from motion.** (where arnica would be a failure)
8. Irritability - very word which compels him to answer a question or to think will <.
9. Following the early sluggishness, there is later a state of stupefaction, in which he becomes quite unconscious as in typhoid or hydrocephalus.

10. **Mind**---> low type of delirium. Thinks he is away from home and wants to be taken home. You disturb him and he says, "Go away and let me go home". "He wants something and he knows not what". (Kreos. and Chamo.). Anxiety and uneasy feeling compels him to move, but he is < by motion. (Ars. Anxiety is better by motion). (Rhustox pains are better by motion).
11. Bry. is better by cool air and from cold applications. Rheumatic complaints are better by heat. Congestive head complaints are better by cool applications, from cold air etc. Mental state is > from cool air, he wants the windows open in anxiety, confusion of mind, fear etc. Dizziness is < in a warm room. Patient is hot in general with exception of a few complaints which are better by heat.
12. **Perspiration > all complaints.**
13. **Vicarious menstruation.** Epistaxis during menses. Congestion of head during menses. Epistaxis appears as a vicarious flow in case of amenorrhoea (suppressed menses). If the menstruation flow should be checked suddenly from cold, nose bleed comes on.
14. Constant motion of the mouth as if the patient were chewing, in brain affections of children; it occurs in little ones when there are no teeth, but they keep up a chewing motion.
15. Toothache > by cold water and lying on painful side or hard pressure.
16. Craves acids. Great thirst day and night. He wants cold water.
Thirst for large quantities at large intervals. **Stomach is better by warm drinks is a particular** because his desire is for cold drinks.
17. **Constipation**- stool is dry and hard as if burnt. No desire for stool. Pass hard pieces as if they have been burnt.
18. Stony hardness of the breast. Hardness and heaviness prior to menstruation. It has special affinity for breast abscess with suppuration.

19. Right sided pneumonia. Right sided is pre dominantly affected.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints develop slowly
2. Hot Patient
3. Thirst for large quantities of water after large intervals
4. < from motion.
5. Right sided remedy
6. > from hard pressure.
7. Indicated in remittent and continuous fevers.
8. Vicarious menses.
9. Stony hardness of breast
10. Perspiration > in general.

CAD. SULPH.

1. Anxiety of Ars. Alb. and perfect quietness Bry. (Strange)
(Anxiety + Quietness)
2. Exhaustion and anxiety of Ars. Alb
3. Aversion to motion of Bry.
4. Paralysis of one side of face or one side of body (like Causti)
Weakness of one arm and leg remains after apoplectic attack.
5. Opacities with slow inflammation.
6. Old nasal catarrh ---> nasal bones are destroyed by caries ---
> ulceration.
7. TYPHOID FEVER- Dark tongue; bleeding tongue and dry
mouth. Sluggish tongue with difficulty swallowing.
Throat muscles are affected causing Dysphagia.
Violent thirst
Extensive nausea (Ipe., Antitart, Ars Alb)
Vomiting of black vomitus
8. Stomach ---> GASTRITIS - with vomiting of simplest
things. Irritable stomach during convalescence.
CANCER- with burning, prostration and vomiting. Coffee
ground vomiting in carcinoma stomach.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Low grade fever like Typhoid
2. Anxiety and exhaustion of Ars. and aversion to motion of
Bry.
3. Extensive nausea and vomiting of coffee grounds
4. One sided paralytics
5. Gastric cancer with typical vomiting.

CALC. IOD.

1. Hot Patient
2. Right sided remedy
3. Exophthalmic Goitre
4. Nodular Tumours of Breast
5. Tuberculosis
6. Convulsions
7. Aversion to company

CALC. CARB

(Deepest antipsoric)

1. Inability to digest the lime in their natural food.
They grow fat, flabby and produce deficient bones. Bones bend, remain cartilaginous and take on diseases and destructive troubles. The bones stopped growing and the patient goes into marasmus. Deficient teeth or no teeth at all. Emaciation from the neck downwards.
2. Congestion in the head; hot head, chest but feet cold.
3. Relaxation in the tissues of muscles; veins; the walls of blood vessels, in the lower limbs and anus. Marked haemorrhoidal/varicose veins in the legs. Distended, burning veins, bleeding and oozing.
4. Tendency to attack lymphatic glands. Tubercular formation, Calcareous glands, induration of glands.
5. Induration in ulcer- at the base and round about. Restrains the growth of malignant ulcers
6. Cancerous growths- hard with burning and stinging pains. Adhesions form
7. Pyaemic state---> abscesses in deep muscles; deep in the neck; deep in the thigh; in the abdomen.
Calc. favours the resorption of that fluid. It has peculiar action of concentrating and contracting. Abscess after hammer injury to the periosteum. Pus will form rapidly. Calc will absorb the pus.
8. Polypi ---> ability to grow polypi in the ears, nose, vagina, bladder etc. Cystic growths. Papillomata.
9. Exostoses- One bone will be cartilaginous and another will boney growth on it. Softening of the bones.
"Late learning to walk" because of weakness of legs- it is actually late walking
(Nat. Mur has brain trouble, in which the child is late learning to do things).

Curvatures

10. Rheumatic and gouty states of joints.
11. Chilly Patient
12. Sweating- In various places, in spots, upon the forehead, face, back of the neck, front of the chest or feet.
13. Suddenness of complaints. Complaints from lifting; exertion; walking; cannot go upstairs. He is a tired patient with weakness of legs.
14. A big bellied child, when emaciated limbs and emaciated neck.
15. MIND- Inability to prolonged mental operation. Complaints from Imagines someone is walking beside her. (like Silica petroleum)
16. Vertigo- when climbing into high places, on going up stairs or up a hill. HEAD--> periodical headache. > by hot applications; in the dark room. One sided (left).
17. Headache in temples. Tightness feeling in the forehead. < motion, talking, walking. Congestive headache due to exposure to cold air. Cold sweat on scalp.
Burning in the vertex with coldness of the forehead or the whole head, except a burning spot on the vertex.
Hydrocephalic conditions - effusion in the membrane and the bones do not grow and keep pace with the growth of the head; with sweating head; wets the pillow all around the night.
Hair fall out in patches. bald spots on scalp. Eczema in children and infants. Thick scabs on the head with yellow pus. Offensive eruptions.
18. Stomach- Milk turns sour; disagrees. Longing for eggs. Vomits undigested milk.
Tubercular tendency of lymphatic glands of the abdomen, tapes mesenterica
19. Diarrhoea- Acute attack every time he gets a cold. (dulc. relieves but its reoccurrence can be checked by Calc carb only. Constipation with chalk like white stool because of milk.

20. Throat---> Painless hoarseness. The vocal cords are tired and cannot endure strain; almost a paralytic weakness. (painful hoarseness is found in phos. bell. He cannot speak without pain).
Tubercular laryngitis
21. Rheumatism and gout in cold damp weather. Enlarged joints. stiffness on beginning to move. < at night on rising from a seat.

SYNOPSIS

1. Chilly (cold and damp <)
2. Cold sweat on various parts
3. Yellow thick discharges
4. Suddenness of complaints
5. Craving for soft boiled eggs.
6. Complaints from business worries; lifting; hammer injury to the bone.
7. Milk disagrees, thrown out sour and undigested.
8. Enlarged lymph glands
9. Periodical headache
10. Hydrocephalus
11. Bones weak remains cartilaginous
12. Weak minded. Cannot do mental work.
13. Always tired- weak legs going up stairs <.
14. Painless hoarseness
15. Tendency to
 - Abscesses
 - Haemorrhoids
 - Varicose veins
 - TB
 - Cancer
 - Suppuration
 - Polypi
 - Exostoses
 - Congestion

CALC. PHOS

1. Chilly Patient
2. Ailments from- bad news; grief; unrecruited love (one sided); fear
3. Child-
 - Teeth late coming/decay soon.
 - Complaints of teething in children
 - Chronic throat troubles in growing children
 - Tonsils enlarges; very cold settles in the tonsils. (Baryta C.; Alumen)
 - Ulceration of the navel in infants.
 - Tabes mesenterica with diarrhoea (TB of mesenteric glands)
4. Head bones are slow in forming.
 - Child losing flesh
 - Slow learning to do things.
 - Slow learning to walk- Legs weak, not enough to support the body (Baryta. C, Borax, Ph. Ac., Net. mur., Calc. carb)
 - Flubbing, shrunken, emaciated children. Enlarged glands, neck, groin and abdomen.
 - Growing pains at night in fast growing children.
5. Non-union of fractured bones
6. Polypi of nose, rectum, uterus
7. Headaches of school going children- always come home from school with headache. wants the head washed in cold water. Wants to be alone quiet.
8. Fear: brings on complaint; palpitation
9. Mind: Dreads mental exhaustion. Seeks solitude to commune with her thoughts and shun the exhaustion of society.
 - Discontented and goes from place to place.
 - Feeble minded children. Thinking complaints causes them to
10. Epileptic spasmas. severe electric shock could not remain standing.

Convulsions of children

11. Eyes- Pain < from reading in artificial light.
12. Nose- Chronic Catarrh of the nose
Polypi in the nose
Icy cold nose.
Fluent coryza in a cold room. Nose stop in a warm room.
13. Appetite- Strong, wants to nurse all the time.
Easily disordered stomach.
< Cold drinks; ice cream; fruit- all cause diarrhoea
Child refuses mother's milk
14. Rectum-
Constipated with hard stool.
Protruding piles extremely painful.
> from heat (like ars. alv); < cold weather
Yellow pus of fistula in TB subjects
Fissured anus with burning and stitching pain
15. Male --> chronic gonorrhoea with gleet discharge.
Sharp pains in the uthera and prostate gland.
Gonorrhoeal rheumatism of long standing; < in very cold change in the weather (like Medo.)
16. Female --> Slow in maturing. exposure to cold at first menstrual period (painful menses that last during menstrual life).
Violent cramping in the uterus and groins several hours before the flow starts.
> after the flow has been fully established.
Leucorrhoea like white of an egg day and night.
17. Back --> Pain in the back from lift or straining.
Curvature of spine
18. Limbs- Lower limbs are always cold to the knees and cold parts are always the suffering parts.
Pains in the Tivia with soreness and cramps in calves
Chronic ulcers on the legs- no granulation
Caries of the oscalcis.

Gouty/rheumatic pains in fingers, toes and joints < in cold weather.

Ulcerative pains in the roots of the nails

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly patient
2. Slow forming head bones in children
3. Enlarged glands
4. Growing pains of children
5. Headache in school children
6. Complaints- fear over lifting, bad news, unrecruited love, grief.
7. Ice cream; cold drinks <.
8. Teething children
9. Females maturing late.
10. Tabes mesenterica with diarrhoea.
11. Leucorrhoea like white of an egg.
12. Child refuses mother's milk
13. Lower limbs always cold up to knees, cold parts are always the suffering parts.

CALC. SULPH

1. Chilly in general
Tendency to form abscesses
Yellow discharge general
2. Tendency to form abscess anywhere in the body (Like Pyrogen)
Abscess rupture-Slow to heal with yellow pus.
3. Desire Open air, although sensitive to draft, takes cold easily.
Cold in general, uncover in particular condition
Malignant growth after Ulceration(Excellent Palliative)
antipsoric, prevents a Malignant growth terminating in an unusual way.
Affections of bones; Caries of bones. Bone pains day and night. Pains are relieved by heat (Croupa and headache > by heat)
Sensitive to cold wet weather
4. When well selected remedies fail or act for a short time (Sulph, psor, tuber. also)
5. Complaint from over lifting (Straining and muscles and tendons).
6. Yellow thick or thick bloody discharges- from abscess, ulcer and mucous membranes-Prolonged Suppuration.
7. Vertigo-tendency to fall in Epilepsy. Moving head quickly.
On stooping/Walking fast.
8. Coldness of Vertex.
9. Eczema- Scalp with thick yellow crusts. Formication of the scalp
10. Headache-
Headache with nausea and vomiting
Periodical
Catarrhal in open air, pressure.

- < Spirituous liquors, mental exertion, motion, noise, cold weather.
- 11. Eyes- lids stick together in the morning with yellow pus
Chronic inflammation.
Ulceration of the Cornea.
Redness like a raw beef.
Fissures of the Canthi.
- 12. Ears-
Offensive, thick bloody pus.
Swelling of the right parotid.
Eruption behind ears.
Itching in and behind ears.
- 13. Nose-
One sided Catarrh.
Bloody, offensive, thick/yellow/greenish discharge
Epistaxis
Obstruction of nose - keeps mouth open.
Carries of the nose.
- 14. Desire-
Fruit, cold drinks
Acid and salty things
Sweets
- 15. Rectum- Inveterate constipation.
Fistula-in -ano
Painless abscess of the anus. (Like Sulph.)
Intense itching in the rectum
External piles
Prolepses of the rectum.
- 16. Female-
Excoriation of the labia.
Suppuration of the labia.
Leucorrhoea (Thick, yellow, bloody Excoriating)
< before and after menses
Fibroid uterus.
Ulceration of the genitals.

17. Chest-

Yellow catarrh of chest, Croupy cough.

in cold air, wants a covers off.

(Heper. is sensitive to cold, even exposing a hand causes cough)

Badly treated Pneumonia.

Gouty and rheumatic joints.

18. Skin is cracked after washing in winter. Cures Psoriasis.

SYNOPSIS

1. Chilly (but cold air <)
2. Yellow, thick, offensive, bloody excoriating discharges.
3. Prevents Malignancy in abscess
4. Recurrent, prolonged yellow, bloody discharge abscess.
5. Burning and itching (like Sulph.)
6. Sweet, Salty + cold drinks (like Phos.)

CALC. ARS

Deep acting long acting

1. Stubborn cases of epilepsy. Aura is felt in the region of heart.
Looses voice before convulsions.
Pain and sinking in the region of the heart followed by spasms.
Convulsions with vuvular disease of the heart.
2. Sense of lightness of the body as if floating in the air.
3. Chilly Patient
4. Left side is more affected
5. Complaints are < from slight exertion; ascending stairs.
6. Dropsy (like Ars and calc.)
7. Burning pains (like Ars)
8. Complaints from anger and frustration (vexation)
"Despair of recovery"
Obstinate, mischievous. Weeping at night
Desire for company
Sensitive- easily offended. Restless at night
9. Headache- Pain in the head moves from side lain on and goes to the side not lain on and continuous to change about by changing position.
10. Stomach easily disordered by cold milk and cold food.
Anxiety and burning in the stomach.
11. Albumin urea in the early stages.
12. FEMALE- Excoriating, yellow offensive and bloody leucorrhoea (Like Kali Ars; Kali Phos.)
Cancer of uterus with burning and acrid offensive bloody flow.
13. HEART- Pain in the heart with palpitation. Palpitation from least excite or exertion. Every forth beat of the pulse omits.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Left sided
3. Desire for company
4. Burning pains
5. Cold drinks/food <.
6. Dropsy with albuminuria
7. Stubborn epilepsy
8. Headache- pain shifts to the side not lane on.
9. Cancer of uterus with burning, acrid, offensive and bloody flow.
10. Every 4th beat of the pulse omits.

CALC. FLOUR

1. Chilly Patient- sensitive to changes in the weather; damp weather.
2. Symptoms > by heat/warm applications. < rest.
3. Indurated infiltration of glands, cellular tissues and bony formations.
4. A nodule in a course of a tendon. An exostosis, a stony hard gland, bony infiltration in the periosteum . Rice bodies in the cartilages. Small loose fibrous bodies.
5. Hardness of the tumours. fluctuating tumours- cephalohematoma.
6. Adenoids with thick yellowish green discharge. Chronic offensive catarrh. Large indurated tonsils (After Baryta carb has failed).
7. Haemorrhoids, painful and hard, bleeding. fissures of anus and constipation
8. Indurated testis; nodular testis. Uterine fibroid. Hard nodules in mammae
9. Lumbago < during rest, > from heat (after rhustox fail)
10. Similar to silica in suppuration.
11. Pulling pain in nerves ----Calc Flour

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient- change of weather/damp weather
2. Hard nodular growths.
3. > heat and warmth
4. < rest
5. Exostosis of bones
6. Gout with diarrhoea with pale urine
7. fluctuating tumours
8. Tonsils indurated (Bryta carb fails)
9. Lumbago > by heat and < during rest (after failure of RT)

CANTHARIS

1. Burning (General)
2. Rapid on set off inflammation-Gangrenous state at an early state.
Inflammatory state terminating in death of the part with great rapidity.
Attacks the urinary track and establish a uremic state.
Sudden loss of consciousness with red face.
Inflamed bladder, genitals-Excitement often arouse the sexual instinct-erections in the male are painful and violent.
Coitus painful but patient is mad for it. Restlessness intermingled with amorous madness like (hyos..phos., secale)
Sings lewd song.
Urine burns causes inflammation of the outer parts OR Urine is retained and there is frenzy.
3. **Erysipelas (a bacterial infection of the upper layers of skin & superficial lymph vessels)-** More violent in Cantharis, Rapidly turning black, Burning-Gangrenous.
The little blister even if touched burn like fire. Eruptions burn when touched.
(Rhustox is less violent and no blackness.)erysipelas turning black rapidly-Quick prostration, turns pallid and dies.
4. **Burning excoriating discharge**
Desire for stool while urinating. Feels that if he could only pass a few more drops of urine or a little more bloody stool he would get relief, But no relief comes. Violent tenesmus with urine and stool.
5. **Burning during urination.** Bloody urine burn like fire in the bladder, genitals.
Retention or Suppression of urine with burning.
In intensity and rapidity it is more violent than Merc.Cor.
Grading-
I II III
Mere Sol ---> Merc Cer--->Canth.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Rapidity and Intensity of inflammation
2. Burning causes frenzy
3. Quick gangrene
4. Excoriating, burning discharges
5. Erysipelas with above generals

CAPSICUM

1. Chilly patient
2. Gouty constitution with cracking of the joints; gouty deposits in the joints; stiff weak joints.
3. Homesickness- With red cheeks and sleeplessness. He is obstinate to the extreme. Always looking for an offence or insult. Suspicious. Persistent thought of suicide.
4. Mastoid process- peculiar action on the bones of the internal and mastoid process. Abscesses around about and below the ear and carries of mastoid process. Mastoid abscess.
5. Chronic catarrhs of nose and throat. Patient chilly with red face; end of the nose is red and cold. Patient is fat and flabby and yet has not much endurance - Exertion breaks out into sweat and freezes in the cold air. Note-Capsicum will arouse the economy and then the cure will take place by other remedies like silica, Kali Bich. Slow reaction after: eruptive diseases; glandular diseases; bowel complaints.
6. Desire for warm things
Pungent things
Whiskey
Pepper
7. Coldness of the affected parts.
Coldness in patches.
Coldness of the whole body
8. Hoarseness---> troublesome chronic constitutional state of hoarseness.
Acute remedies (like Acon., Bry, Hep. phos all fail). He is old gouty, rheumatic, flabby and chilly patient.
9. Old cases of gonorrhoea with creamy discharge in which there is no reaction. Creamy discharge with burning on urination.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Fat, flabby with red nose.
3. Gouty constitution with cracking of joints.
4. Homesickness
5. Always looking for an offense or insult
6. Persistent thoughts of suicide that she never commits.
7. Abscess of internal ear or mastoid process.
8. Old catarrh does not yield to indicated remedies.
9. Constitutional chronic hoarseness.
10. Coldness in patches/parts/ in general
11. Chronic gonorrhoea with creamy discharge and burning on urination.
12. Chilly + fat, flabby + warm things + gouty.

CARBO ANIMALIS

(Deep acting, long acting, slow developing complaints)

1. Slow developing chronic malignant complaints.
Inflammation comes on slowly and there is no tendency to repair. Lump does not suppurate; just stays there becomes hard but does not enlarge.
2. It causes paralysis of the veins- infiltration of little veins.
Hard and purple skin over it and with soreness esp. glands of throat and axillae. The issues round it indurate- no tendency to soften or suppurate.
(Unlike haper; Mer Sol; Sulph. they hurry up the inflammation, produce sloughing, rapid breaking down with pus).
3. Enlarged veins here and there- varicose veins.
4. Hypertrophy- tissue pill up here and there into nodules - in glands or in organs.
5. Ulcerations of glands---> form gradually---> a sluggish fistula or ulcer with induration---> normal discharge ceases --> a bloody, acrid discharge starts with burning sensation of surrounding parts. Stubborn cancerous affections, cancerous ulcers oozing and acrid fluid.
6. Female- Cervix inflamed purple and enlarged- burn like coals of fire. Menses too early too long, too copious with prostration not all accounted for by the quality of the flow. Black and offensive. Copious flow of leucorrhoea. Ulceration of uterus; going gradually towards the malignant state. Burning pains extend to down to thighs.
7. A sensation of emptiness in the stomach whenever the child is put to the breast- she must take the child away. Yellow brown saddle over the bridge of the nose (like sepia)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Deep acting long acting.
2. Complaints develop slowly.
3. Chronic inflammation that make the part hard; sore; purple but
4. does not progress to suppuration.
5. Hypertrophy in glands and tissues.
6. Ulceration with hardness of corners and discharge of acrid fluid.
7. Menses too early too long and too copious.
8. Sensation of emptiness in the stomach whenever the child is put
9. to the breast.
10. Inflammation of smaller veins with hardness and soreness-
11. varicose veins.
12. Inflammation with no tendency to heal.

CARBO VEG

Affects the capillary circulation.

1. **Burning**---> in the veins; capillaries.
 - a. Burning in the head
 - b. Itching with burning of the skin.
 - c. Burning in the inflamed parts
 - d. **Internal burning and external coldness.**
 - e. **Patient wants to be fanned.**
 - f. Collapse with cold breadth; cold tongue; cold face with desire to be fanned.
2. **Bleeding**---> oozing from inflamed surfaces.
 - a. Black bleeding from ulcers; lungs; uterus; bladder. Vomiting of blood. This is passive capillary oozing (Not active bleeding as found in Bell, Ipe, Acon, Secale, Hamm.)
3. **Ulcers**---> Ulcers of skin and mucus membranes. Sloughing starts with ulcerations.
 - a. Indolent ulcers (No healing)
 - b. Bloody, acrid, thin discharges from ulcers. Poor tissue making.
 - c. Feeble parts become inflamed ---> turn black or purple - --> sloughing ---> gangrene. Septic blood poisoning after surgical operation or shock. Purplish; mottled skin. (a patchy, irregular bluish red)
4. **Sleep**---> So anxious that he does not want to go to sleep. Anxiety in the dark. Anxiety with dyspnoea - suffocation.
 - a. *Anxiety so great that he cannot lie down.* Horror; see ghost; jerking and twitching.
5. **Indifference**---> Inability to perceive; feel impressions. mentally sluggish, confused, cannot think, stupid.
6. **Headache**---> Due to stopped catarrhal conditions. Occipital headache. Cannot Lie on side. Cannot move the head feels drawn back to the pillow, could not be lifted from pillow

- (like opium). a. Headache from taking cold; from coryza; from slackling up of an old catarrh.
Chronic catarrh---> exposure to cold ---> suppressed discharge---> headache. **He cannot stand suppression of discharges.** (Also Kali Bi; Kali Iod, Sepia)
7. **School Children**---> Sluggish, slow to learn suffer from night terrors, will not sleep alone or go into the dark room without someone with them. < from pressure of hat or turban. Cold sweat of the head and of the forehead.
 8. **Ear discharge dating back to** - malaria; measles; typhoid fever.
 9. **Discharges**---> offensive; putrid; acrid (excoriating) and watery.
 10. Mumps shifting to mammary glands; to testis after being chilled. Carbo veg will restore order.
 11. **Coryza**---> he gets overheated by extra clothing and then being chilled by undressing. Warm room makes him sweat. Cold draft chills him so < by both.
 - a. Coryza ---> extends to throat ---> causes rawness and dryness in the mouth and throat ---> copious watery coryza in post nars. Hoarseness comes on in the evening ---> Coryza extends to the chest ---> patient start expectorating thick yellowish green bad taste in mucus.
 - b. Coryza associated with stomach disturbance ---> great distension of the abdomen with gas, sour belching.
Coryza associated with stomach disorder
 12. Stomach disorder brings on coryza.
 - a. Coryza with sneezing, chest complaints and catarrh. It is predominately a catarrhal remedy. If suppressed it will break the patient constitutionally
 13. **Fever**--->
 - a. 1st Stage- Feverish
 - b. 2nd Stage- Whole body cold (cold sweat in many of its complaints in the second stage when the sweat is more copious).
 - b. 3rd Stage- Patient wants to be fanned.

14. **Gums**---> Scorbutic gums (Rigg's diseases). Gums separate from teeth. Gums bleed, becomes spongy, teeth get loose and decay rapidly (after abuse of mercury)
15. **Mouth**---> Aphthous begin with little white spots and then become purple ulcers. Patches bleed easily, burn and sting. Blisters form.
16. **Desires**---> Coffee; acids; sweets and salty things.
 - a. Aversion to wheat, milk, wine (cause flatulence)
Relieved by belching in general. Belching > headache; rheumatic pains; distension and various other sufferings. (China and lyco are not relieved by belching).
17. **Liver**---> Torpid and sluggish. Engorged portal system (Causes piles). Tightness in liver region; Sensitive to touch.
 - a. Flatus collects here and there in the intestine as if it were in a lump, **incarcerated flatus feels like lump or tumour** that finally disappears. Burning very strong about the anus, in children with excoriation. Parts are red, raw and bleeding and itch badly. **Involuntary oozing of a thin bloody fluid, like bloody serum.** (Bloody oozing from all parts affected such as mouth, stomach, lungs, intestines, uterus etc.)
18. **Female**- Retained placenta with oozing of putrid, black bloody serum. Suppression of milk. Prostration due to nursing a child.
19. Whooping cough- Beginning of whooping cough with gagging, vomiting and redness of the face. **When the cough indicates no remedy, a dose of Carbo Veg will either cure or clear the case for another remedy.**
20. **Asthma**---> Humid Asthma with little whistling in the chest even when he is at its best. Shortness of breath causes occipital headache due to partial oxidization. Shortness of breath---> lack of oxidation---> occipital headache---> patient desires to be fanned.
21. **Pneumonia**---> with remanent hepatisation ---> bronchitis. It is indicated in third stage with foetid expectoration; cold

- breathe; cold sweat with desire to be fanned ---> threatened paralysis of the lungs or infiltration of tuberculosis.
22. **Varicose Veins**---> Great comforter of aged people with enlarged veins, coldness of the extremities, oozing of blood with palpitation. The heart pounds like a machine, shaking the whole body. Saline gangrene
 23. **Numbness**- in the limbs lain on. Any pressure makes the part numb due to feeble circulation. The surface is old.
 24. **Fever**- Chill with thirst for cold water. Fever heat with no thirst Cold sweat. Low form of fever like typhoid. **Fever subsides then develops a prolonged cold spell with lack of reaction and cold sweat.** A sort of paralytic weakness with cadaveric face.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Deep acting catarrhal remedy.
2. Sluggish capillary circulation- passive oozing
3. Internal burning and external coldness.
4. Discharges offensive, acrid bloody and watery.
5. Stomach disorders accompany almost all complaints.
6. Belching relieves in general.
7. Occipital headache due to poor oxidation
8. Coldness in general with desire to be fanned.
9. Hepatisation (Third stage of pneumonia)
10. Complaints from being chilled after being over heating of the body.
11. Complaints after suppressed chronic catarrh.
12. Ulcers with no tendency to heal.
13. Numbness of the parts lain on.
14. Fever Chill with thirst for cold water but no thirst during heat.

CARDUSS MARIANUS

1. Chilly Patient
2. Liver- Pains pressing, dragging, drawing, burning; < from motion. Vomiting- bilious at regular or irregular intervals. Dropsical effusions with liver diseases. Taste bitter, insipid or wanting. Drawing pain from left to right in the stomach. Vomiting of very black blood. Dragging pain in right hypochondrium; < lying on left side. Liver cough when lower portion of the right lung is affected. Prevents formation of gall stones; gall stones colic. Portal congestion and haemorrhoids. When complicated with lung and heart symptoms. Associated with bloody expectoration.
3. Mind- Sadness, irritability and weeping. Sick headache ending in vomiting of bile.
4. Stool- Black hard and knotty.

OR

- Clay like bileless stool. Burning in rectum and anus. Itching piles. Inveterate constipation.
5. Urine- Burning in the urethra. Turbid urine. Copious sediment
 6. Pain in the back of the right scapula (Chelid; Aescula.)
 7. Spine sensitive
 8. Pain in the hip joints < rising and motion.
 9. Varicose veins
 10. Cramps in the calves and feet. Walking almost impossible.

CAUSTICUM

1. Complaints caused by a long- dry spell.
Getting wet/by bathing in cold water.
Chronic diseases - progressive; slow and gradually declining the economy
2. Gradually decrease of muscular power- a paralysis (general)
Indescribable fatigue and heaviness of the body.
Trembling, jerking, twitching of the muscles
Twitching in sleep
3. Shortening of tendons - temporary or permanent.
Contracture of muscles or single muscle and tendons.
Rheumatic state of the tendons and ligaments, about the joints with pain and ending in a shrivelling of the joint. It tightens up the joint so that it becomes ankylosed (fixed).
Great stiffness of joints with great weakness and sadness in the patient.
4. Hopelessness and a feeling that something is going to happen.
5. Hysteria-
Uncontrolled excitement.
Losses all control of herself and says foolish things
Sensitive to noise, touch, anything unusual.
Starting from the slightest noise
Starting in sleep- twitching and jerking
Easily startled.
6. Joints-
Rheumatism associated with paralytic weakness.
Cold dry weather <
Deformity of joints
Joints enlarged soft and infiltrated
Paralysis from exposure to cold dry wind
Locomotors Ataxia --> Paralytic pains.

Benumbing pains

Lightening like pains of Locomotors Ataxia

Pain remains in one place for a long time

7. Patient slowly growing weaker --> can no longer walk, can no longer sit --> so tired and weak must lie down --> tired in body and mind --> Paralytic Fatigue.
8. Convulsions --> Cramps now here now there.
Fright --> convulsive conditions develops.
Hysteria in nervous girls
Jerking of muscles of single parts
Chorea of the tongue.
Epilepsy in young girls from fright; exposure to cold dry wind.
9. Insanity - Passive character where the brain has become tired/ inability to do anything
Fear that something is going to happen/ death/ something will happen to his family.
Always anticipating dreadful event
Old broken down mental cases after- prolong anxiety. A prolonged struggle of some sort.
10. Thinking about his complaints make them worse.
Long lasting grief and sorrow.
Tired from vexation of business
11. Suppressed eruptions --> mental symptoms/ hopelessness and despair.
Trembling paralytic weakness.
Pain in nerves, neuralgia.
Suppressed facial eruptions leading to facial paralysis (Bell's palsy)
Healing of old ulcers by unfair means leading to paralysis.
12. Headache- Associated with rheumatic and gouty conditions.
Scalp contracts and tightens up in places
Blinding headache followed by paralysis.
13. Torticollis due to shortening of the muscles of one side of the neck.

14. Skin- Warts --> hard, dry and horny --> on face/tip of the nose/ the ends of the finger on hands.
Fissures about the lips / wings of the nose / corners of the eyes/ of the anus/ skin about the joints. Nipples get sore and cracked.
15. Scorbutic gums - settle away from the teeth.
Bleeding and ulcerations of the gums.
16. Mouth paralysed causing stammering
Paralysis of both the pharynx and Oesophagus - food goes down the wrong way or enters the larynx or post nares.
Paralysis of mouth- awkward in chewing, bites the tongue and cheeks while chewing. Must swallow constantly on account of a sensation of full in throat - a forerunner of paralysis. (Constant swallowing on excitement becomes great source of annoyance - staph.)
17. Pregnant women sits down to the table hungry, but on seeing the food her appetite vanishes.
(Kali Carb- has an all gone feeling with aversion to food)
(China- has canine hunger but loath the site of food)
18. Thirst but aversion to drinking like Lach.)
 - a) Chilly
 - b) Aversion to sweets
 - c) Desire for beer, smoked meat, pungent things.
 - d) Ice cold water > - relieves stomach/spasmodic cough/tones up the paralytic conditions
Warm water applications on hands bring on pains in old sensitive spinal conditions.
Cold washing <.
19. Paralysis of rectum - stool passes with less straining while standing (A women passes urine while standing - Sars.)
Causti. is unconscious of the stream as it passes. Bedwetting in children. Urine passes involuntarily when coughing.
Retention of urine from paralysis of bladder from being over strained and chilled (like restoxs)
20. Hoarseness < in the morning. Gradually increasing until it lasts all day and night.

Sudden loss of voice from paralysis of the vocal cords
(Carbo veg- hoarseness < in the evening)

21. Cough - hard, a drink of ice cold water > bending forward.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly
2. Aversion to sweets
3. Ice cold water > - cough/paralysis/ stomach
4. Gradually developing weakness and paralysis
5. Suppressed eruptions caused paralysis
6. Desire for smoked meat/pungent things/beer
7. Warts, fissures, cracks
8. Hoarseness < morning
9. Rheumatism, gouty conditions with headache.
10. Contraction of tendons

CHAMOMILLA

1. Chilly Patient
2. MIND- Great irritability. Great sensitiveness to every impression; to surrounding; to persons; to pain.
Complaints from shame, embarrassment, humiliation, punishment, contradictions, anger ---> all these can cause convulsions, colic, headache.
Patient driven to frenzy by the pains, loss of generosity. Quarrelsome. Inability to control her anger. It makes her snappish and uncivil.
3. CHILD- Teething children suffer from irritability of the brain; convulsion; stomach disorders; vomiting; sleeplessness; offensive diarrhoea. Child wants something new every minute (capriciousness).
Child must be carried in colic, bowel troubles, earache, evening fevers, teething. **Passive motion > the child.** Child is restless, goes from one family member to the other.
Stool grass green or like chopped eggs and the above two chopped up intermingled with mucus like chopped spinach or grass.
Dry cough < during night and during sleep.
He is sleepy like bell but cannot sleep. Sleepiness and restless at night at especially from 9pm to mid night.
4. Neuralgic pains all over the body with numbness. > by heat in general (except toothache that is better by cold).
5. FEMALE- The menstrual flow is black, clotted, offensive.
Cramping pains in the uterus > by heat. Associated with great irritability and uncivil behaviour. Membranous dysmenorrhoea. Every time the child is put to the breast, cramping of the uterus; cramps in the back. (Like Puls. but it is mild, gentle and tearful.)
6. Complaints are < from 9 o'clock to midnight.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Complaints from shame; humiliation, anger, contradiction.
3. Neuralgic pains with numbness
4. Pains better by heat
5. Great irritability, quarrelsome, uncivil behaviour.
6. Child capricious, wants to be carried.
7. Stool green like chopped spinach.
8. Dry cough < at night and during sleep.
9. Every time child is put to the breast causes cramps in uterus at the back.
10. Sleepy but cannot sleep.
11. Dysmenorrhoea with black, clotted, offensive blood with great irritability.

CHELIDONIUM

1. Liver- Right sided and mainly a liver remedy. Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Right sided pneumonia complicated with liver troubles or jaundice. Liver troubles are associated with melancholia, sadness, sluggish mind, inability to think, slow pulse, dizziness with nausea and vomiting- finally loss of consciousness. Pain under the right scapula. Right hypochondria is tensed and painful to pressure. Sharp pain from right lobe of the liver to the back. Gal-stone colic (Nat. Sulph also).
2. Headache-Periodical bilious headache with vomiting of bile. It is brought from exposure to heat. It is < from motion-wants to be perfectly quite in dark room. > from vomiting bile.
3. Lungs- Right sided pneumonia spreading to the left-stitching tearing pains due to involvement of pleura. **Right pneumonia associated with jaundice.** Patient sits up in bed with high fear, bending forward upon his elbows; holding himself perfectly still. < from motion. (Like Bry. that is left sided and better by pressure). < from motion and touch.
4. Bell.- extremely painful right lung with pleurisy. Touch and pressure <. Must lie on the other side and cannot move. He cannot stand jar of the bed.
5. Patient craves hot milk; hot fluids; warm foods. All > the liver, chest and stomach troubles, hence a general.
6. Stool clay like, bileless; quite white in children. Diarrhoea and constipation alternate.
7. Change of weather- either to cold or too hard. < its complaints.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Right sided remedy
2. < touch and motion
3. heat and hot drinks and food
4. Pneumonia complicated with liver troubles and jaundice
5. Pain under right scapula
6. Periodical sick head > bilious vomiting.
7. Stool clay like, white, bileless in children.
8. Change of weather either too hot or too cold bring about its complaints.
9. Gallbladder stones.

CHIN. ARS

1. Chilly patient
2. Anaemia and weakness after prolonged suppuration; haemorrhages; chronic diarrhoea.
3. Dropsy of sacs.
4. Desire for warm drinks/warm food.
5. Periodicity is most marked.
6. Sensitive to touch.
7. Anxiety < during chill with fear during fever. stupefaction in low forms of fever.
8. Over conscientious (aware) about trifles like Sil.; Thuja.
9. Periodical headaches very two weeks.
10. Neuralgic pains > by rubbing
11. Periodical coryza - keeps a catarrh in constant activity.
12. Intermittent fever- drinking < chill.
13. Chill like cold waves like goose flesh all over the body. Fever and chill alternate. Profuse sweat during sleep. Stains the linen yellow.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient + warm drinks + periodicity + intermittent fever.

CHINA (CINCHONA)

1. Chilly Patient
2. Neuralgias due to malarial influences.
Complaints after loss of vital fluids such as loss of blood; loss of semen; prolonged lactation; Lochia etc.
3. A gradually increasing sensitivity, a gradually increase irritability of nerve.
Everywhere there are twining (Wind around something), tearing, cutting pains- in the limbs and over the body. Sensitiveness to touch is so great that the nerves can be outlined such as the little nerves in the fingers.
4. Grows increasingly sensitive to touch, to motion, to cold air.
5. Complaints of any kind after **suppressed malaria**- anaemia, enlarged liver, bowel troubles, stomach disorder etc.
6. Fruits and sour things disagree, cause indigestion.
7. Perspiration upon the least exertion.
8. Bleeds from any orifices of the body. Haemorrhages leading to inflammation of the part that bleeds or of distant parts. Abortion leading to inflammation of the uterus or lungs.
9. A little bleeding causes **cramping of the muscles** and actual convulsions. She may go into convulsion during labor. In the midst of the labor the pain ceases and convulsions come on.
10. Rapid progress and intensity of the inflammation leading to **gangrene**- parts rapidly turn black.
11. Sensitive to the odor of flowers, of cooking, of tobacco.
12. Haemorrhage leading to dropsy - Anasarca or dropsy of shut sacs.
13. Suppressed malaria leading to gastro-duodenal catarrh, ending in jaundice.
14. Periodicity---> Pains come on with regularity at a given time each day. Intermittent fevers appear with regularity. Colic may come on every night at 12 o'clock. Nose bleed comes on with regularity.

15. Mind- Weakness of mind. Inability to think or remember. Fear of animals, dogs, of creeping things. Wants to commit suicide but lacks courage. Lies awake at night making foolish plans. He dreads work.
16. Sleeplessness after haemorrhages.
17. Hard pressure > the China pains (light pressure <).
18. Cannot ride in a carriage or anything that jolts.
19. Loathing and violent hunger. Hunger and yet want to appetite.
Only while eating some appetite and natural taste for food return.
20. Intermittent fever---> it has well defined- chill, fever and sweat.
Thirst is peculiar- thirst before chill. No thirst during chill and heat. Thirst between the chill and heat. Thirst during the sweat. (It cures remittent/ intermittent/ typhoid/ malarial fevers). Fullness of the veins during fever.
21. Stomach---> flatulent distension almost to bursting. Constant eructation, loud and strong, yet no relief (Carbo Veg is > by belching. Lyco is > by flatus). Diarrhoea with black stools during the night or day, only after eating. **General < after eating.**
22. Female---> subject to uterine haemorrhages. Menses too early and too profuse, black, clotted with colic. Metrorrhagia. Convulsions come on in the midst of the haemorrhage. Cramps in the uterus. In confinement the lochia is profuse and last too long. Deterioration of health from prolonged lactation.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Complaints due to loss of vital fluids- blood, semen, lactation, lochia.
3. > by hard pressure.
4. Convulsions during haemorrhages or menses.

5. Thirst during sweating stage of intermittent fever.
6. Flatulent distension not relieved by belching.
7. Neuralgias after suppressed malaria.
8. Fruits, sour things disagree.

CICUTA VIROSA

1. **Convulsive tendency - from above downwards.** (Opp. of Cup. Met). - below upwards, extremities to center. **Pressure** on a part causes convulsions. The convulsions extend from centre to circumference, the head, the face and the eyes are first affected. And aura starts from the stomach. The rigor and chills begin in the chest and there is *sensation of coldness about the heart*. And from there it extends to the other parts. After excitement a fire rages throughout the economy and causes convulsions.
2. Tetanus and spasms' caused by splinters in the skin or under the nails. (like Bell.)
3. Catalepsy ---> he recollects nothing that took place or that he said during certain period. He knows nobody and lies without recognising anyone. Subsequently he has no recollection about what took place. **Childish behaviour, acts like a child.** Cerebro-spinal irritation, the head is drawn back, opisthotonus; all the limbs are convulsed and rigid. Memory a blank for hours or days with or without convulsions.
Nat. Mur -patients goes about doing all the household work and other functions and next day knows nothing about it.
Nux Mos. - complete blank when going about doing things, a complete obstruction of mind.
4. **Desire to eat coal** and many other strange articles, unable to distinguished between things edible and inedible.
5. Wants to be alone; dislikes society.
6. Singing, shouting, dancing like toys, jumps about like a child.
7. Great horror on face, child grasps at one's clothing in a frightened manner before convulsions. Anxiety and fear before convulsions.

Patient is mild, gentle placid and yielding between the attacks. (Unlike Nux Vom who is very irritable). **Fright** will bring on convulsions. (like Opium; Ign.; Acon.)

8. Vertigo ---> from injuries to the skull, from blows on the head.

Concussion of the brain and ch. injuries- cause spasms. Mind and head symptoms after head injuries.

9. Fright causes **strabismus** or after a fall hitting the head.
10. Barber's itch---> a solid crop of eruptions all over the face.
Wherever the whiskers grow.
11. A small amount of pressure cause induration about the lips and lids - Epithelioma (like con.)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Convulsive tendency
2. Convulsions from above downwards.
3. An aura starts from the stomach
4. Tetanus/spasms from splinters in the skin or under the nails.
5. Catalepsy- recollects nothing afterwards. childish behaviour. (Nat. Mur, Nux Mos.)
6. Desire for cold, inedible things.
7. Wants to be alone.
8. Mild, gentle, placid between the attacks.
9. Vertigo, convulsions after fright; head injury; concussion of brain.
10. Pressure on a part causes convulsions.
11. Pressure on lip or lid causes Epithelioma like con.
12. Barber's itch- a solid crop of eruptions in whiskers.

CINNABARIS

1. Cattle inflammation, fig warts
2. Ulcers
3. Syphilis in all stages,
4. Deep acting in sycosis
5. Suppurating glands
6. Chancres - small painless ulcers/sores at the site where the pathogen enters the body.
7. Desires to be alone
8. Aversion to mental work
9. Forgets things
10. Sleeplessness due to crowded thoughts in the mind
11. Dysentery with bloody mucus; Diarrhoea greenish stools- both < at night
12. Protrusion of anus during stool
13. Ulcerative pain in urethra during urination
14. Albumen in urine
15. Inflammation of glands during urine in penis with profuse pus
16. Swelling of prepuce with much itching
17. Warts on the prepuce and franeun; bleeding from touch
18. Indurated chancres
19. Gonorrhoea of yellow green discharge with much pain during follow of urine < at night and from both heat and cold
20. Induration of testes
21. Wandering gout
22. Burning and itching of skins <scratching, redness and red spots on skin
23. Pustols; gangrenous ulcers, elevated ulcers
24. Antidoted by hypersulph and Nitre acid
25. Closely related to Thuja

CISTUS CANADENSIS

(ANTIPSORIC)

1. Chilly patient (similar to Calc. Carb but milder in action).
2. Exertion; dyspnoea < going upstairs; sweating and coldness.
3. Glands inflamed and swollen and suppurate. Glands of the neck were large and hard esp. parotids. Foetid otorrhoea. Eyes inflamed and suppurating. Lips cracked and bleeding. Glands of the neck like knotted rope-Hodgkin's Disease. (Like Syphil.)
4. Chronic diarrhoea with enlarged abdominal glands, cannot go upstairs without losing their breath -tuberculosis.
5. Thick yellow offensive mucus.
6. Headache---> fasting causes headache (like Lyco). > from eating. Pain in forehead with cold sweat. Cold sweats in a warm room; the more he sweats the colder he gets.
7. Nose- Acute coryza ---> nose fills up with thick yellow mucus and the patient feels better---> when blown out, it leaves a raw or cold or burning sensation. (like Anti crude and Aesculus). When the nose is empty there is a burning or rawness. Great burning from inhaled air. Inhalation of hot air feels good.
8. Hot air feels good everywhere. Subjective coldness but objectively feel normal.
9. Skin- Eruptions scaly; herpes; salt rheum on the hands with cracks and bleeding of the fingers in winters. < washing in cold water. Deep seated eating ulcers about the ankles and shin with copious acrid discharge. > warmth (like Ars alb.) Itching parts are rubbed until raw and bleeding. Tetters on the hands; blisters oozing after scratching. Hard thicken nails. Thickened spots on the hands with deep cracks.
10. **Craves** pungent things (to keep them warm) such as spices, chilly, black pepper, onions, garlic and cardamom.

11. **Coccyx- burning, bruised pain in the coccyx**, < from touch.
(like Carbo Ani.- coccyx burns when pressed on esp. after slight injury in a nervous women).

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Craves pungent spicy things.
3. Hot air >.
4. Cold washing <.
5. Hodgkin's disease.
6. Mental exertion < in general.
7. Fasting causes headache > by eating.
8. Feels relieved when nose, chest is full of mucus; removing
9. mucus causes coldness; rawness or burning.
10. Burning bruised pain in coccyx, < from touch.

CLEMATIS ERECTA

1. Antisychotic, right sided remedy and chilly.
Vesicular eruptions---> with **great itching, stinging and crawling** general. < from washing and warmth of bed. Herpies zoster and eczema. Chronic irritation of the eye lids. Herpetic constitution- yellow vesicles and yellow pustules. Herpies that ulcerate and spread. (Vesicular eruptions similar to crot tig; Rhustox; RanB.; Anac.)
2. Urinary troubles- Flow of urine is slow because of smallness of the urethra. infiltration and inflammation of tissues almost block the urethra. Clematis re-establish the flow of pus and clears the stricture. Patient cannot quite empty the bladder, always feel as if there was a little more; it will keep dribbling away- a common feature of stricture. Worst burning when beginning to urinate and burning after urination. Indicated in chronic gonorrhoea sequelae if gonorrhoea be suppressed- inflamed testis and spermatic cord. Induration with thickening and hanging low down of right testis. Suppressed gonorrhoea leading to inflamed glands. Swelling of glands of the groin. Suppressed gonorrhoea with rheumatism of joints.
3. Scirrhus of breast with stitching in the shoulder < at night and uncovering.
4. Pain inside in the hollow tooth. better by holding cold water in mouth. < by heat; warmth of bed at night.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly patient
2. Right sided remedy
3. Eruptions with itching, stinging and crawling in general.
4. Herpetic constitution with vesicular eruptions.
5. Skin < by washing and warm of the bed.
6. Suppressed Gonorrhoea leading to swelling glands with ulceration and hardness.
7. Stricture of the urethra.

COCCULUS INDICA

1. Anxiety- Main cause of complaints.
Complaints from nursing a sick- worry+ loss of sleep+ anxiety---> exhausted mentally and physically---> congestive headache; nausea; vomiting; vertigo. Congestive headache< by talking; motion; riding; at least jar and noise.
2. Slows down all the activities of the body and mind.
Slowness of its activity---> paralytic weakness---> finally paralysis.
3. In coordination---> drops things; trembling of hands; locomotor ataxia ---> staggering and numbness. Paralytic rigidity of joints; stiffness of joints.
4. Slowness of comprehension, cannot find the right words to express his thoughts; forgets what he has just read. Confusion of mind. difficulty of articulation.
5. Headache- comes on from working in the sun. Sick headache from riding in a carriage.
6. Nausea- from the thought and smell of food (Colch.)
7. Paralysis of Oesophagus.
8. Leucorrhoea in place of menses.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints after prolonged anxiety
2. In coordination of the muscles.
3. Paralysis develop gradually
4. Vertigo
5. Confusion of mind. Patients responses slowly.
6. < riding in carriage.
7. Leucorrhoea in place of menses.

COCCUS CACTI

1. Hot Patients
2. Catarrh of air passages. Whooping cough. **Copious ropy jelly like mucus.** Cough of drunkards. **Winter cough- begins with cold weather and last till the warm the weather comes.** Cough from exposure to cold but he is < in a warm room; > in the cold air. Cough < from warm things; > from drinking cold things. Chronic winter cough with copious formation of mucus in the chest ---> finally he retches and vomits long strings of tough, ropy mucus that fills up the mouth and throat and causes choking. Anything comes in contact with the pharynx, the inside of the mouth or even the gums produces gagging, retching and cough. Dyspnoea with cough, cannot ascend a height. Clearing mucus reliefs three to four hours but the collection of mucus becomes worse again. < at night in warm bed. > in a room without covers. Whooping cough- > by uncovering and by slipping cold water. Attack can be prevented by a sip of cold water. (Carboveg given in early stage in whooping cough will develop and bring out the symptoms for a second prescription). Thick yellow mucus. Great thirst, wants water often in large quantities.
3. Kidneys- Acute parenchymatous nephritis. Albumen in the urine.
Dark red sediment in the urine. Shooting pain from kidney to the bladder and down the legs. Urging to urinate but inability to pass urine until a large clot of blood has been passed. Greatly large black clots.
4. Female---> large black clots form rapidly and vagina or uterus are packed and expelled by labour like pains and form again. Copious thick white jelly like ropy mucus from inflamed vagina like uterus.

SYNOPSIS -

1. Hot Patient
2. Catarrh of air passages.
3. Whooping cough or chronic winter cough
4. Exposure to cold causes cough but > by cold things; cold place. < by hot drinks and hot covers.
5. Copious thick ropy, yellow or white mucus that cause choking and ends up into vomiting.
6. Large black clots that pack the bladder, vagina and uterus; only the passage relieves the flow of urine or discharge from vagina or uterus.
7. Acute kidney failure with albumin urea

COFFEA TOASTA

1. **Chilly Patient**
2. **Sensitiveness** (is a general)- of smell, vision, hearing, touch, to pain. Pains are increased by noise. Pain in the extremities < by noise (peculiar). Noise disturbs him so that he cannot bear pain.
3. **Pleasant surprise** causes aliments.
Such as sleeplessness
Neuralgia
Twitching of the muscles
Toothache
Face ache
Red face and hot head.
Heart palpitation
Fainting spells etc.
4. **Effects of over drinking.**
5. Intense stinging burning pains in the skin with redness and heat with coarse rash coming on suddenly and living just as suddenly.
6. **< from cold air and motion.**
7. Fainting from sudden emotions.
8. **Mind-** Patient lies awake at night making plans, thinking of a thousand things, utterly unable to banish the thoughts that flood the mind; hears the clock on the distant steeples. (as in Opium, China, Nux Vom.). Hears the dogs barking. So great is the brain activity that she hears noises that are purely imaginary. Increased power to think and debate. Coffea increases the mental capacity.
9. Pain in the teeth and jaws > from holding ice cold water in the mouth (particular)
< from warm food and drink. Toothache during the menstrual period.

10. **Head-** Noise in the head, a ringing and roaring in the occiput- very deceiving, because roaring is actually felt in the ears but the patient feels as if it were in the occiput. A sensation of tingling or bubbling in the head. A peculiar sensation of vibration in the head. Feels a crackling or bubbling in the occiput. Head feels small and as if filled with fluid. One sided headache. A feeling as if a nail were driven into the head. < from walking, motion, from cold air.
11. Painful part is sensitive to cold air; when he moves against the air, against even still air.
12. **Female-** Menses too soon and lasting too long (in coffee drinkers). She can scarcely wear the napkin during menstruation (like Platina). The parts in a state of hyperaesthesia. The vagina is hot and sensitive, often preventing coition.
Uterine haemorrhage with excessive sensitiveness of organs and voluptuous itching.
13. **Comparison-** Bell. child is sluggish and stupid, would like to sleep but red face and hot head is usually misleading and a routinist prescribes Bell. that fails.
14. Coffea child is excited, hear things his mother cannot hear; see things; imagine things. Wakes up in fright. Sees this, that and other things in the room. At times the head is hot, face is flushed and even so brilliant that one fears apoplexy (Cerebral haemorrhage)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Aliment of coffee drinkers.
3. Aliments of sudden pleasant surprise
4. Sleeplessness and great nervous excitement.
5. Toothache and face ache > by holding ice cold water in mouth.
6. Copious uterine haemorrhage with voluptuous itching and sensitiveness of vagina. Cannot wear a napkin, prevents coition.

COLCHICUM

1. Chilly Patient- cold wet weather <. (< during extreme heat of summer).
2. Indicated in **gout; acute rheumatism; uric acid diathesis**.
Cold wet weather shackles up the flow of urine. (**peculiar**)
OR decrease the quantity of solids in the urine---> this in turn intensify the gouty state. It has summer rheumatism; the heat will shackle up the flow of urine or the quantity of solids in the urine.
3. **Direction**- Tendency to move from one joint to another. one side to another. Below upwards. Above downwards. Rheumatic conditions with or without swelling, first here next there, changing from place to place. Rheumatic troubles---> Cardiac troubles.
4. **Dropsical condition is a general**. Pitting on pressure with pale urine. (whether scanty or copious) **Albumen in the urine**. Urine black like ink with Albumen. Dropsy after the acute illness has passed away.
5. Bruised feeling of the joints and of the whole body. < from motion and > by heat (Like Bry. but it is not, Led Pal. is chilly but > by cold).
6. Dyspnoea by least exertion. Patient tired and exhausted. Gradually progressing towards bride's diseases.
7. Slides down in bed like one in typhoid; in low forms of rheumatic and in continued fevers- so great is the exertion.
8. Paralysis of one limb or any part.
9. Constantly sweating even with fever.
10. **Absolutely unable to touch food**. Gagging and retching at the bare mention of food in his presences. Thought and smell of food causes nausea and vomiting (like cocculus). Colcih. has both coldness and burning in the stomach. The abdomen is distended with flatus; tympanitic such as in typhoid fever.

11. Sensitive to odour---> smells things which others do not smell.

Nauseated from odour. Can smell in the kitchen. Hatred to odours (a general)- in low forms of diseases like continued fever; rheumatic complaints.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient (but heat of summer also <).
2. Tendency to move from joint to joint; from one side to another; from above downwards or viseversa .
3. Dropsy in general.
4. < motion; > heat
5. Sensitive to odours or hatred to odours.
6. Urine scanty or copious; black like ink or pale with albumen
7. Coldness or burning in the stomach.
8. Low forms of diseases- typhoid; rheumatism; gout.
9. Rheumatism progressing to cardiac trouble.
10. Joint pains with or without swelling.

COLOCYNTH

1. Cause of complaints---> Anger with Indignation (insult). Person who is easily offended will suffer from violent neuralgia of the head; eyes; down the spine and in the intestines.
2. Neuralgic pains of larger nerves, so severe that the patient is unable to keep still. > by pressure and heat.
3. Great weakness with the pains. Pain with faintness or fainting.
4. Numbness pricking and tingling like the crawling of ants in the part affected.
5. Colic---> associated with vomiting or diarrhoea. Colic in growing paroxysms. He continuous to retch after the stomach is empty. > from bending double. (forward or backward). Colic from prolonged nervous stress due to business and family affairs- unfaithful husband. Weak people with the habit of over eating. Colic from eating indigestible things; high living; from eating potatoes or starchy foods. (Alumina). Colic of infants if the mother feeds the baby during anger. Infants feels better by lying on the stomach.
6. Headache- Intense pain through the whole head; < from moving the eyes. Intermittent headache in those of a rheumatic, gouty or nervous diathesis.
7. Neuralgia---> sciatica > from hard pressure; from heat. < during rest. It causes despair. Left sided facial neuralgia, comes in waves. Pain feels like an hot wire; like a cold nail; burning or stinging. Patient cries out with pain. If the pain persist for several days the part becomes very sensitive and the pressure cannot be endured.
8. Comparison with Bell---> pains violent accompanied with red face; flushed eyes; hot head; sensitiveness of the part to touch and it is generally right sided. Mag. Phos. --->**Pains**

shoot like lightening along the nerves. > by heat and pressure.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Left sided remedy.
2. Complaints after anger with insult. Nervous, stress due to business worry or suspicious character of the husband
3. Pains > by pressure, heat, bending forward or backward. < rest. Pains with fainting.
4. Neuralgic pains.
5. Colic < potatoes or starchy foods; over eating; rich food.

CONIUM MAC.

Deep acting antisoric

1. Complaints develop slowly
2. Exposure to cold causes hard and sore glands all over.
3. Infiltration ---> in the region of ulcers; in the region of inflamed parts; in the regions of glands along the course of lymphatics- a chain like knots.
4. Ulcerated parts indurate and abscess of the breast becomes surrounded by lumps and nodules. Nodules in the breast.
5. Cancer affections of the glands---> infiltrate from the very beginning ---> gradually becomes stony hard (Scirrhus)
6. Gradually growing paralytic weakness- a general slowing down of all the activities of the body- bladder is weak, can expel only a part of the urine. A paralytic condition and no expulsive power. Gradually the limbs are paralysed.
7. Painlessness of complaints such as ulcers; paralysis.
8. Vertigo- Vertigo from stooping; alcohol; turning the head; rising from a seat; lying down; when turn from bed; turning the eyes (General slowdown and vertigo is like coccolus.
9. Eyes- Muscular weakness causes inability to watch the moving objects, slowness of accommodation. Headache on seeing moving objects. Objects look red; rainbow coloured. Double vision. Short sighted, cannot read long without letters running together. **Aversion to light without inflammation of the eyes. Photophobia without inflammation.**
10. Digestion- Gradual paralysis of the Oesophagus, unable to swallow foods. Food stops at the cardiac end. Globus hystericos in women. Cannot tolerate alcoholic drinks; wine--> causes trembling, excitement; weakness of mind; prostration; headache; neuralgia; vertigo.
11. Numbness with pains. Numbness with weakness. Paralysis attended with numbness.

12. Sex- Sudden deprivation of sexual vigour in widowers ---> causes mental, nervous symptoms; trembling---> paralysis of legs and hips. (If this state comes in women of unusual sexual vigour- Apis is more suitable than conium. Sudden sexual deprivation- gradual loss of concentration, memory---> foolishness stupidity and imbecility (more violent activity is covered by - Bell; Hyos.; Stram; Ars Alb.). Great Unhappiness of mind recurring every 14 days- **a two week periodicity**. Female- Dwindling of mammary glands as well as enlargement and indurations. Fibroid tumours of the uterus. induration and infiltration of the cervixes
13. Back- Ill effects of bruises and shocks to the spine. After injuries, especially in the lumbar region. Pains and filling up of the veins of the lower limbs.
14. Sweats copiously during sleep; merely closing the eyes.
15. Stenosis form at the place of inflammation. Stricture of uthera and os uteri.
16. Rheumatism, paralysis, ulceration---> all > **by letting the limbs hang down.**

SYNOPSIS-

1. Deep, slow developing complaints.
2. Enlarged, hard glands.
3. Painlessness of complaints
4. Slowing developing paralysis.
5. Complaints after sexual deprivation in men (Apis for women)
6. 14th day periodicity
7. Alcohol, wine <.
8. Vertigo < by turning head or stooping.
9. Difficult accommodations of eyes, cannot see moving object.
10. Ill effects of injuries, bruises, shock to the back.
11. > by letting the limbs down.
12. Hard cancers
13. Stricture of urethra; Os Uteri after inflammation.

CROTAL. HORRID

1. A peculiar periodicity- every spring as the cold weather subsides and the warm days begin.
2. Sleeps into the <- the longer he sleeps the more severe the pain in the head.
3. Complaints come on with great rapidity
4. Bleeding from all the orifices of the body- a haemorrhagic constitution.
5. A paralytic weakness prevails throughout.
6. Mind---> talking to himself is a peculiar form of loquacity. It is a low pacific state like intoxication (in lach, it is wild excitement; rapid talking).
7. Headache---> bilious periodical headache. Headache with dizziness. Occipital headaches. The longer he sleeps the more severe the pain in the head. Occipital headache and it is impossible to raise the head from the pillow.
8. Zymotic diseases- like typhoid with fever seldom runs high or temperature is sub normal but oozing and dark bleeding- from the nose and mouth. Urine with **dark scanty blood** and albumen.
9. Boils, carbuncles and eruptions - with many inches of oedema around. That pits upon pressure. They bleed a thick black blood that will not coagulate (like Ars. Alb; Anthr.; Lach.; secale).
10. **Craves for intoxicating drinks.** He is unable to resist the craving- indicated in delirium tremens. In fat robust, besotted drunkards it may remove the appetite for strong drinks.

SYNOPSIS-

1. < every spring when weather changes from **cold to warm**.
2. Muttering loquacity, talks to himself.
3. Sleeps into <- longer the sleep. More severe the pain.
4. Complaints come on with great rapidity.
5. Oozing of black blood from all orifices that does not coagulate.
6. Zymotic low of diseases with very low or sub normal temperature.

CUPRUM MET.

(DEEP ACTING REMEDY)

1. Complaints are violent such as convulsions; whooping cough.
2. Convulsive tendency ---> associated with almost all complaints. Twitching of little muscles and of single muscles to convulsions of all the muscles of the body.
Between the convulsions --->
Delirium
Incoherency of speech
Loss of memory
Violent weeping or shrieking
Convulsions with a shriek
Bellowing like a calf
3. Whooping cough-a group of spasms followed by the appearance as if the patient were dead. Face becomes blue; the finger nails are discoloured; eyes are turned up. The child coughs until it loses its breath- lies in the state of insensibility as if dead- suddenly comes back to life. **A little sip of cold water will stop the cough.**
4. A spasmodic, very troublesome condition in the region of Xiphoid Appendix: As if constricted or transfixed with a knife from the Xiphoid Appendix to the back. Tightness in the region of the stomach, will destroy the fullness of voice.
5. Heading Cramps---> In the Limbs and in the chest. It prevents the old man to perform the act of coition. Cramps in the calves and soles as soon as he begins that. (Graphite has cramps during the act).
6. Female- Painful menstruation with spasms; concening in the fingers and extending over the body. Dysmenorrhoea with delirium; turning up of eyes; contortion of the face; epilepsy form convulsions.

7. Epilepsy---> jerking of the fingers and toes. Patients falls with a shriek. Passes urine and faeces during the attack. Attack begins with a violent constrictions with lower part of the chest. (Xiphoid Appendix).
8. Cholera morbus ---> patient is chill with intense cramps that compel him to cry out.
(Comparison- Camphor-patient is cold as death. Blueness with scanty exhaustive discharge- almost a dry cholera. Patient although objectively cold but wants the cover off and windows open (during cramps and fever he wants to be covered.
Verata Alb---> chilly with cold clammy sweat. copious exhausting discharges. > by hot drinks.
Podophyll ---> has cramps mainly in the bowels. Copious, painless gushing diarrhoea with vomiting. Stool is horribly offensive.)
9. Suppressed eruptions or discharges leading to convulsions.
Metastasis to the brain from other organs. Convulsions leading to paralysis.
10. Periodical cramps- two weeks periodicity.
11. Saline gangrening of toes and fingers.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints come with violence.
2. Convulsions accompany all complaints
3. Constriction on Xiphoid Appendix.
4. Chilly Patient
5. Sip of cold water > spasms.
6. Paralysis after convulsions
7. Two weeks periodicity in cramps.
8. Suppressed eruptions or discharges leading to epilepsy or convulsions.
9. Saline gangrening.
10. Cramps in calf muscles preventing the act of coition.

CYCLAMEN-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Anaemia, scanty menses and palpitation
3. Flabby muscles
4. Very restless at night
5. Alternation of moods - joy feeling alternating with irritability
6. Great flow of ideas alternating with weak memory. Wants solitude, weeping, thinks she is alone in the world and persecuted by everyone (like China).
7. Wants to remain in a warm room.
8. Walking > most of the symptoms.

Chilly + Scanty or no menses + Palpitation + desires solitude + alternating moods + anaemia.

9. Profuse menses > mental state.
10. Thirstlessness
11. Desires lemonade; inedible things. Stomach symptoms are very similar to Puls.)
12. FEMALE- After menses, milk in the mammy. Complaints after weaning. (like china)

Mammy containing milk in non pregnant women. Mammy swollen and hard after menses.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Anaemia with palpitation.
3. Flabby muscles
4. Restless at night
5. Alternating moods
6. Wants solitude
7. Perfuse > mental state

8. Thirstlessness
9. Desire lemonade; **in edible** things.
10. Milk in breast after menses and in non pregnant women.
11. Menses scanty or suppressed. Walking > many symptoms.

DROSERA

1. Indicated in-
Whooping cough,
Epilepsy
Measles
2. Whooping Cough
Spasmodic cough with most troublesome irritation in larynx
Must support the chest when coughing
Coughing during measles and in convulsions
Bleeding from various orifices (nose, throat, larynx, chest etc.) when coughing - during spasmodic cough.
Face becomes red, congested and purple (like Bell., Cup Met.)
Putrid taste in the mouth (in TB of lungs, larynx, whooping cough)
Bloody saliva, difficulty in swallowing solid foods.
Cough < eating, drinking cold things.
3. Cramping constriction runs all through the remedy.
4. Vomiting of mucous and food when coughing. Coughs until he vomits.
Difficult breathing and suffocating sensation with cough
Loud whooping cough
Cough- attacks < lying down, 3am
5. Cough with bloody expectoration/ black clotted blood after or during measles. Frequently indicated for measles.
Epilepsy-
Convulsions
Prolong sleeplessness
Copious on waking
Restlessness
Anxiety and fear of ghosts
< at night
Cough during convulsion

SYNOPSIS-

1. Whooping cough with Epilepsy; Measles; TB
2. Irritating in the larynx
3. Supports the chest while coughing (like carbo. veg.)
4. Cough ends into vomiting
5. Cramps may accompany cough
6. Loud whooping cough

DULCAMARA

(Autumnal and catarrhal remedy)

1. It effects the mucus membranes and cause both acute and chronic problems
2. **Cold damp weather < (General)**
 - a. Change of weather from warmth to cold; dry to moist; suddenly cooling the body while perspiring.
 - b. Hot days and cold nights <
 - c. Dry even weather >
3. Diarrhoea at the close of summer hot days and cold nights with changeable stool (Puls). Diarrhoea of infants. Diarrhoea of ice cream man, ice handlers and cold storage man. they go out in summer heat and then they go in the cold store, disturbing their body temperature and suffer from diarrhoea (like Ars. Alb). Chronic recurrent dysentery from cold.
4. Rheumatism --> Inflammatory rheumatism with joints swollen, red and sensitive to touch. It is due to suppressed perspiration; from cold wet weather.
5. EYES- Chronic catarrh of the eyes with purulent, thick, yellow discharge with redness. Granular lids. "Every time he takes cold it settles on the eyes". **Yellow thick discharge** (is general). Ulcers with tendency to become phagedenic.
6. SKIN- Skin problems ---> vesicles ---> crust dry brown humid. Indicated in herpes, ringworms, herpes Circinatus, Impetigo. Impetigo (is a contagious bacteria skin infection.) Multiple little spreading boils. Eczema of infants on scalps < cold damp weather (like sepia) Herpetic eruptions (on shin bone) ---> spread with yellow pus ---> no healing ---> keep on eating with false granulations ---> phagedenic ulcers. (Ars Alb that leads all other remedies for phagedenic ulcers). **Rash comes out upon the face before the menses.** Warts on hands, fingers and face.

7. Headache---> catarrhal headache due to slacking up of usual discharge, that gives relief.
Cold Damp weather gives on headache with neuralgic pains and dry nose. Headache after suppressed catarrhal state. Headache > by restart of the flow.
8. Nose---> coryza is < in the open air and > from motion .(**Nux Vom** is > in open air and < in warm room.) (**All. Cepa** coryza is < in a warm room and > in the open air) Ducumara coryza comes in the fall of the year in the August. when the days are hot and the nights are cold. He has stuffing up of the nose with constant sneezing and wants the nose to kept warm.
9. Bright's diseases- following malaria or any acute diseases that has ended badly. Feet commences to swell. Albumen comes in the urine. Constant urging to urinate. **Patient gets chilled, must hurry to urinate or stool.**
10. Dry teasing cough < winter (Psor) > in summer (like Ars Alb)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Autumnal remedy
2. Complaint from cold damp weather
3. Hot days and cold nights at the end of the summer season when the cold weather is coming on.
4. Thick yellow discharges.
5. All sorts of skin problems like herpes, ringworms, vesicles, little boils, eczema of the scalp.
6. Catarrhal headache.
7. Bright's diseases after badly treated acute diseases.
8. Frequent urination or diarrhoea after exposure to cold damp weather.
9. Rash on the face before the menses.
10. Warts on hands, fingers and face.

EUPHRASIA

(Short Acting remedy)

1. Chilly Patient
2. Nose---> Acute catarrhal affections with or without fever.
Headache with coryza. Profuse watery discharge from the eyes and nose.
Copious acrid watery discharge from the eyes with or without coryza.
Coryza with sneezing; bland discharge from the nose and acrid discharge from the eyes.
< during night while lying down. It extends into the larynx with hard cough < in the day time and > while lying down.
No cough at night (Bry; Mang.)
3. Eyes- Sensation of sand in the eyes. Sensation of dryness and burning in the eyes.
Sensation of dust in the eyes. Violent itching in the eyes with lachrymation.
Opacity of the cornea after injuries of the eye.
Iritis from rheumatism or in connection with rheumatic joints. All sorts of complaints of the eyes. Cold air and windy weather causes lachrymation.
4. Dyspnoea with cough > by while lying down. Pressive pain beneath the sternum showing that the trachea is specially involved in catarrhal condition. Pain in the eyes or coryza are < in the open air.
5. Rash like measles with fever and dry cough (Puls. is more frequently indicated in measles than Euph.)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Coryza with acrid discharge from the eyes and bland nasal discharge.
3. Coryza extends to larynx and even to trachea
4. Cough < during day and > during night and when while lying down.
5. Measles with fever and hard cough.
6. Cold and windy weather causes profuse acrid lachrymation.

EUPT. PERF

1. Indicated in warmer climates for
 - Bilious fever
 - Break bone fever
 - Intermittent Fever
2. Complaints:- beginning as if the back would break. Great shivering from head to foot; spreading from the back. Severe chillness.

Congestive headache

Flushed face

Yellow skin and eyes.

Pain in the abdomen and in the region of the fever.

Inability to retain any food.

nausea from the sight and smell of food.

The bones ache as if they would break.

High Fever (can go up to 105 or 106 degree)

The urine is of a mahagay colour.

The tongue is heavily coated yellow.

Nausea and vomiting of bile. Backache and body-ache make him restless.

Violent thirst, drinking makes the shivering worst.

Thirst extends to all stages.

Violent chill ---> high fever ---> scanty sweat

High fever with intense heat.

The temperature is 103 but the heat as if it is 107.

Fever changes from intermittent to remittent with no intermission.

Intermittent fever ---> remittent fever ---> liver becomes engorged ---> urine loaded with bile ---> stool becomes whitish ---> fever increases, the nausea increases, the tongue become dry with severe headache ---> fever becomes masked.

NOTE- The medicine should be administered at the close of the paroxysm for best results. This is true of all paroxysmal disease's where it is possible to wait until the end.

3. Chronic constitutional gouty state. Gouty soreness and inflamed nodosities of the finger joints, of the elbow joints. Pain and gouty swelling of the great toe, red tumefaction of the joint of the great toe. He is subject to chalk stones. Chalk stone deposits around the finger joints. He is chilly.

Skin becomes yellow, the urine is charged with bile, the stool becomes whitish and he becomes weak.

The gouty patients have terrible sick headache- a third and seventh day <. Pain in the base of the brain and back of the head. Associated with gouty joints.

"Headache may alternate with pains in the joints "

Headache may come on when the joints are feeling better.

The gouty patient is also subject to vertigo.

Sensation of falling to the left side.

4. Headache---> shooting through the temples. **Shooting from LT to RT.** The headaches are so violent that they make him sick at the stomach.

In gouty headache; in intermittent; in periodical headaches the pain is so intense that nausea is soon brought on. Then he vomits bile.

Gout in wine drinkers.

Painful soreness in the eye balls (like Bryo. and Gels.)

5. After malarial attacks or in gouty affections- bloating of the lower limbs (Oedematous).
6. Lingered malarial fever (Nat. Mur. China. Ars Alb) ---> Badly treated, symptoms have largely subsided and state of anaemia and dropsy of lower limbs comes on.

NOTE- One has to go into the history of intermittent state to find out the actual symptoms in order to cure such patients. The right remedy may bring back the chill and bring back on orderly state that you can prescribe on.

Comparison with Nux. Vom. ---> Nux has aching in the bones as if they would break. He is also chilly but he has dreadfully irritable temper. Eupt. has overwhelming sadness.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Bone breaking pains with intense restlessness.
3. Heat more intense than the actual temperature.
4. Scanty sweat.
5. Thirst in all stages of fever.
6. Intermittent changing to remittent than to masked fever
7. Gouty state- joints swelling, red, nodosities form with chalk stone deposits.
8. Headache alternating with gouty pains.
9. Intense periodical headache in gouty, intermittent states.
10. Dropsical swelling of the legs after spoiled or bad treated cases of malaria or gout.

FERR. ARS

Deep acting anti sporic

1. Chilly Patient
2. Low vitality from - Malaria/Over use of quinine/ inherited TB
3. < from cold drinks
Fat food
Sour, vinegar
Butter
4. Bleeding tendency
5. Periodical complaints
6. Perspiration gives no relief of symptoms
7. MIND- Anxiety at night.
Anxiety as if guilty of crime, with fear.
Conscientious about trifles
Fear of a crowd; of death
Alternating moods
Quarrelsome
Restless at night
It disturbs him to hear people talk - sensitive to their voices.
8. Vertigo- Tendency to fall, during headache; looking downwards. Staggers when walking.
9. Headache- Coldness of scalp.
Catarrhal headaches. < cold applications. Headaches with coryza. headache when coughing. Right sided headache.
10. Chronic intermittent fevers with enlarged spleen and liver.
11. Urine albuminous, dark red, copious with mucous sediment.
12. **Amel** walking slowly
Motion > the patient but < the inflamed parts

>- lying down.

The longer he lies the more restless he becomes, must get up and walk.

Sitting still <.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Ailments from malaria; over use of quinine; inherited TB.
3. > slow walking
4. < rest; cold drinks; fats; sour things; butter.
5. Perspiration with no relief
6. Periodical Complaints
7. Anxiety and restlessness < at night.
8. Fear of crowd
9. Enlarged Spleen and liver after Chronic Malaria.

FERR. IOD.

1. Hot Patient
2. Anaemia
3. < from warmth/during menses/during walking (but desires to move)
4. Sadness
5. Protrusion of eyes with **exophthalmic goitre**
6. Dropsy of lower limbs
7. Induration of glands
8. **Post nasal catarrh** ---> Bloody, copious, crust; excoriating, green, thick, watery yellow.
9. **Diabetes** - Sugar in the urine. Urine smells sweetish. Dark red copious urine
10. Cancer of right breast.
11. Right sided rheumatism- right upper arm, elbow, hip etc.

SYNOPSIS-

Hot Patient + Anaemia + Goitre + PNC + Diabetes + Right Sided complaints esp. Cancer and Rheumatism.

FERRUM MET.

1. Chilly Patient
2. Anaemia with tendency to haemorrhage --> clots + fluids part looks brown + dirty and watery
3. Rapid exertion < dyspnoea, thinking, fainting
4. Pains and sufferings comes on during rest such as palpitation; dyspnoea; weakness.
< rest
> **gentle motion**
5. Dropsical condition; skin pits upon pressure, (yet the face shows an appearance of false plethora).
6. Face becomes flushed from little excitement; during chill; taking wine or stimulants.
7. Blood vessels are distended --> varicose; the coatings relaxed - bleeding, capillary oozing. Bleeding from all parts- nose, lungs, uterus etc.
8. Complaints from loss of animal fluids; from prolonged haemorrhage (like China). Weakness remaining a long time after haemorrhage.
9. Bones are soft and easily bent.
Dryness of joints - cracking on motion
10. Sudden emaciation
11. Paralytic condition; jerking; twitching of the muscles- Chorea
Restless when keeping still, must keep the limbs moving (like puls) but Ferrum is very chilly, > by warmth. **But puls is > by open air.**
12. Depression; anxiety least noise like crackling of paper brings on nervous excitement and restlessness; < slightest opposition.
13. Rapid Motion --> darkness before eyes; dizziness, must sit down.

14. Face become red (in rest face is pallid and cold.) Throbbing like hammers felt anywhere, > by pressure.
15. Stomach- Digest nothing --> no nausea but the food is simply vomited, emptied out. All food taste bitter. Eructation after eating. Regurgitation of food. Aversion to meat, eggs, sour food, milk, to his accustomed tobacco and beer.
Sweet wines agree but all sour things disagree.
Vomiting ceases on emptying the stomach until he eats again.
Sour vomits
16. **Relaxation**(in general) --> prolepses of the rectum; vagina and uterus. **Involuntary urine from sudden motion**, from walking, from coughing.
In little children urine dribbles all day. **It dribbles as long as a child plays but better while keeping perfectly quite.**
17. FEMALE- It has copious watery flow; haemorrhage; gonorrhoea or only a leucorrhoea. Menses too soon too profuse and lasting too long
18. COUGH--> Spasmodic, whooping < after meal with gagging - emptying the stomach of its contents. Cough after the loss of fluids; haemorrhage. Tendency to lung TB after uterine bleeding. **No menstrual flow, but a cough will develop.**
19. HEART---> fatty degeneration of the heart. Pulsation throughout the body feeling like a little hammers.
20. Rheumatism of deltoid muscle of either side (right more)
Inability to raise the arm, paralytic benumbing pain.
< by quick motion; by weight of the bed clothes.
Rest brings on the pain hence comes at night
< Heat
21. Intermittent Fever after abuse of quinine.
Chill- < after eating.
Thirst during the chill.
Copious sweat that stains yellow; < while sweating.
Symptoms > by slowing moving about.
Note- Diarrhoea in last stage of TB if stopped will kill the patient so give only sac. lac. in such cases.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly
2. All sour food and drinks disagree.
3. After effects of haemorrhage.
4. Gentle motion >, rapid motion and rest <.
5. Face pale during rest and flushed (red) on exertion
6. Dropsy after bleeding
7. Stomach digests nothing, throws out all food without nausea.
8. Relaxation of muscles.
9. Child with dribbling urine while playing and > during rest.
10. Deltoid rheumatism
11. < night in bed.

FLUORIC ACID-

Cover all three miasms

1. Indicated in deepest, slowest and the most tedious diseases (Prolonged illnesses).
2. **Hot blooded** patient---> feet and hands burn and put out of bed in the night.
3. Mind- Disordered human economy where man have continuously change their mistresses . Never satisfied with one women. He craves the innocent woman that go along the street- it is called low-mindedness. When a man has lost nature affection to his wife and children, everything annoys him at home, he wants to go away- he needs fluoric acid. (if a female has the same feeling she needs sepia. Sepia corresponds to the condition of uterus and ovaries). Insanity of mental over work and sexual accesses.
4. **Acrid and offensive sweat** of soles and palms- making the parts sore, excoriates the skin between the toes.
5. < **from hot drinks** like tea, coffee. Warm drinks cause diarrhoea, flatulence, disturbances of stomach, indigestion.
6. Skin---> imperfectly develop nail, skin, hair. Nails-crippled, corrugated, grow too fast and grow awkwardly, deformed of irregular thickness, brittle and break easily. Prevents and cures figwarts. Hard dry warts, dry crust. Syphilitic rupia. Old scars become red around the edges, surrounded by itching vesicles.
7. Bones- necroses of bones with offensive discharge. Fistulas openings- teeth; lachrymal glands; anus. Calcareous degeneration. Fistula of thigh bone; leg bone with excoriating discharge of pus that burns the parts around. No repair of broken bones with offensive thin acrid discharge.
8. Headache > by micturition. Headache keeps on growing until the urine is voided.

9. Digestion- Craves for cold water. He is continually hungry, "all gone sensation in the stomach". Always eating and > from eating. Craves- pungent, spicy, highly seasoned foods (roasted vegetables. grilled meat, soups, sauces, curries, baked foods). Dropsy of drunkards- liver dropsies.
10. Male- Priapism (prolonged painful erection that occurs without sexual arousal). An intense uncontrollable sexual desire with swelling of the foreskin.
11. Veins---> varicose veins and varicose ulcers. Varicose veins upon the lower limbs esp. following pregnancy. Varicose ulcers with indurated hard margins gradually become indolent. Offensive acrid thin watery discharge that burns the part all around raising eruptions and scrufs.
12. Relationships --->puls. ---> Sil ---> Fl Acid. It works in this order.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Slow developing deep seated problems.
2. Extremely hot patient
3. Offensive thick acrid discharges
4. Causes degeneration of all hard structures of the body like nails, hair, bones.
5. Fistulas openings from everywhere
6. Varicose veins and ulcers after pregnancy.
7. Insanity due to mental over work or sexual excesses. Men losses his natural love for his family.
8. Craves cold water/ pungent foods/spicy foods/ highly seasoned foods.
9. Empty all gone feeling, better by eating but returns soon.
10. Old scars become red around edges with itching vesicles surrounding them.

GELSEMIUM

1. Remedy for warm climates. **Anticipation**- sudden surprises, fear- cause exhaustion, faintness, tiredness of limbs, palpitation of heart. (Arg. Nit. has diarrhoea from anticipation).
2. Complaints come on gradually with a degree of slowness.
3. Cold develops after many days of exposure (Acon. has fevers/dysentery of hot weathers)
4. Short acting remedy but slow in the beginning
5. **Congestive Pain**-
Cerebral and spinal hyperaemia - extremities are cold.
Head and back hot.
Convulsions of extremities.
Cramping of the fingers, toes and muscles of the back.
Eyes engorged, congested with lachrymation and twitching
Intermittent fever with congestive chill.
Pain and coldness running up the back from lower part of spine to the back of the head
Red face.
Neck drawn back and rigidity of muscles of the back of the neck.
6. Violent pain up the back and coldness of the spine in cerebrospinal meningitis. Very hot skin, a high temperature with coldness of extremities.
Intermittent fever with violent chills --> Tongue begins to coat.
Nausea comes on ending in vomiting of bile --> typhoid with dry tongue; thirst less ness. Confusion of mind (dazed)
Fever becomes continued.
The chill part by sides- Patient lies still like Bry. but there is more congestion to head.
Aching under left shoulder blade.

Coma like sleepiness during fevers.

Afternoon fevers without chills in infants and children.

A feeling of great weight and tiredness in the entire body.

The head cannot be lifted from the pillow (Bry. patient wants to be quiet and motionless; motion < pains)

7. **Headache-**

Congestive, hammering pain in Occiput.

Lies down perfectly exhausted as if paralysed.

Compels rolling the head; > from lying in bed --> pain extends to the whole head with dilated pupils; mottled face; cold extremities.

8. **by passing copious quantity of urine**

9. **Eyes-** double vision

Dim vision

Gauze before the eyes

Blindness --> followed by chill, congestive headache, sick headache

Dropping of the lids or ptosis due to paralysis.

10. **Coryza** - come on gradually.

with sneezing, watery discharge from the nose

Coldness and heaviness of the extremities

Coryza goes to the throat (tonsils)

Hot head and congestive face with paralytic weakness all over

11. **Heart-** Pulse feeble, soft and irregular.

Palpitation during the fever.

+ Great weakness and goneness with the cardiac region that extends to the stomach creating a sensation of hunger (like ign. and sepia)

12. (Sepia is indicated in endocarditis. He feels if he ceases to move the heart will cease to beat).

13. **Paralysis begins with fevers**

14. Sleep- disturbed due to excitement; cannot go to sleep.

Inflammation of any organ (uterus, ovaries, stomach, lungs, rectum etc.) if associated with - flushed face; congestion of

head; cold extremities; great heaviness of the limbs; paralytic condition of the sphincters.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints develops slowly
2. Chilly + thirstness + copious sweat + heaviness of the body + too weak to move + paralytic weakness.
3. Hot skin/high temperature/cold extremities.
4. Cerebrospinal meningitis.
5. Headache that starts from Occiput
6. Paralytic condition of Sphincters
7. **Anticipation anxiety with frequent urination; exhaustion; faintness; palpitation.**

GLONOINUM

1. Sun stroke remedy; < heat of summer; > in winter
2. Rush of blood to the head and heart. **A boiling sensation in the region of the heart/** left side of chest. A warm glowing sensation in the head.
Rush of blood to head with loss of consciousness.
Sensation as if skull is being lifted up and lower/
Being expended and contracted with most intense pain as if the head would burst. Sense of soreness in the skull.
The whole body from top to bottom throbs --> from motion;
> by vomiting.
3. Headache -
Headache < in the sun; > in the shed.
Cannot go out in the sun without an umbrella.
Headache < in the warm room; < from lying with head low.>
in the open air; > application of cold; wants to head high; >
from prolong sleep (short sleep >)
Extremities are cold and perspiring.
Head hot and face flushed with confusion of mind --> then
loss of consciousness
Sudden congestion of head due to heat; gas light near the
head; bright light
Headache > from wine, stimulants, mental application
Weight of the head seems a burden (Nit. acid, Calc. Phos
also)
**Mental confusion - losses his way when he is near home;
attended with dizziness.**
4. Cerebrospinal meningitis- headache with difficult breathing
and audible palpitation.
Neck drawn back. Face hot and red.
Head and upper part of the body hot; the feet, hands and
lower part of the body are cold cover with cold sweat.

Cold feels good to head. Heat feels good to the extremities.

5. Apoplexy --> congestion with tense heat of skin and coldness of extremities --> blood clot in the brain --> Paralysis may occur in one arm or leg.
(Both Opium and Glon. relieve the blood pressure)
6. Delay menses/stopped bleeding from any part --> violent congestion to the head.
7. Trembling and throbbing of fingers, unable to do any delicate work.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Hypertension
3. Boiling sensation- Heart region
4. Bursting headache > cold applications/ cold air
5. Extremities cold, cover with cold sweat
6. Sun heat/gaslight/wine < headache
7. Cerebrospinal meningitis with head and upper body hot, feet, hands and lower body colds.
8. Mental confusion- loses his way when he is near home
9. Apoplexy - paralysis of one arm or leg with tense heat.

GRAPHITES

Very deep acting remedy

1. Chilly Patient - < by bathing (sensitive to warmth/ heat in headache and skin troubles)
2. Complaints come from overheating. Exertion makes all symptoms worst; except the numbness and feeling of stagnation
3. Patient is morbidly fat; constipated.
Catarrhal discharges- glutinous and honey like; and offensive
Swelling of glands
Recurrent herpes
Old scars- may becomes cancerous.
Dropsical tendency.
Weakness of muscles and tendons after straining by over lifting.
4. Paralysis in any part esp. lower limbs
5. Eruptions in the bends of the joints. Rawness and excoriations in the bends of joints.
6. Catalepsy with consciousness but without power to move or speak Epilepsy; hysterio epilepsy.
7. **Numbness** is more characteristic then pain.
8. Fissures in all commissures and in the anus with cracked and bleeding skin with hardening.
Sebaceous cyst (wens) on the scalp or other parts of the body.
9. MIND- Mentally restless < mental work.
Extreme depression- < music.
Change in mood
Recalls past events but forgets recent events. Irritable about trifles.

Very critical.

Irresolution- cannot decide to do or not to do

10. Vertigo in the morning while waking. On looking upwards
On rising from stooping with inclination to fall forward.
11. Eczema- of the scalp, oozing a glutinous honey like fluid.
Eczema behind the ears; fissures that bleed behind the ears.
Shiny patches on the scalp
12. EYES- Complaints from eye strain. Letters appear double
when writing; letters run together when reading. Recurrent
postural inflammation of the cornea. Cystic tumours on the
lids.
13. NOSE- Smell very acute. Cannot tolerate flowers. Chronic
nasal catarrh. Frequent attacks of coryza all winter.
Excoriated, sore, cracked, fissured nostrils- that burn and
indurate.
14. A sensation of cobweb on the face
Corners of mouth are fissured ---> they ulcerate ---> the
edges become hard and with great burning.
Erysipelas of the face- **spread from right to left**
15. STOMACH- **Pain in the stomach > by eating.** Flatulence
and relief from belching is as great as in carbo veg. Gastric
pains < from cold drinks; > from warmth milk.
Periodical gastralgia with vomiting food soon after eating.
For old drunkards.
16. Herpes on the prepuce, excoriated and fissured glans penis.
17. Hydrocele in small boys.

SYNOPSIS-

- Chilly Patient (Except in head and skin troubles)
- Obesity
- Constipation
- Gluey, offensive, honey discharge.
- Complaints come after being over heated

- Irresolute- cannot decide to do or not to do.
- Changing moods.
- Can recall past events but forgets recent events.
- Vertigo with inclination to fall forward
- All types of skin problems- eczema/ herpes/ psoriasis/ erysipelas fissures/ scars/ ulcers/ excoriations- esp. in bends of joints.
- Pain stomach > by eating.

GUAICUM

(Deep Acting remedy) Hot Patient

1. Rheumatic; gouty and inherited TB.
2. Subject to diarrhoea; shortenings of tendons; gouty abscesses of joints; catarrhal troubles; bronchitis.
3. Rheumatic joints are more painful from warmth; patient more conformable when cool (Like Lac Can, Led P, Puls).
4. Bones become spongy or suppurate esp. ankle and leg bones.
5. Burning is as marked as in Ars . Alb (Ars Alb is chilly)
6. Excretions are all offensive.
7. General < from slightest motion or exertion.
8. Left sided facial neuralgia > by pressure and walking (Exception to general rule)
9. Shortening of the hamstrings.

SPECIAL NOTE:- Psora complicated with syphilis and mercury.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Shortening of tendons
3. Burning (like Ars)
4. Rheumatism/gout/inherited TB.

HAMMALIS

1. Chilly remedy
2. Varicose veins and Haemorrhage
Venous congestion ---> sore varicose veins
Purpura hemorrhagic (acute swelling of blood vessels, with subcutaneous oedema in the whole body.
Ecchymosis over mucous membranes (Petechial haemorrhage)
Inflamed veins of lower limbs and around anus.
Varicose veins about ulcers that bleed a dark blood.
Ulcers are dark, black and discharge black blood.
3. **Black bleeding** (rarely bright red)
4. Vicarious bleeding
 - Dysentery with copious blood
 - Dark copious blood from piles with constipation
 - Ulceration of intestine, rectum and anus with copious dark blood.
 - Intense burning and itching of the anus.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly
2. Hemorrhagic tendency- blood copious and black
3. Varicose veins leading to ulceration
4. Intense during pain with itching
5. Can cure
 - Dysentery
 - Piles
 - Vicarious bleed
 - Varicose veins

HELLEBORUS NIG.

1. Passive state of stupefaction- maybe partial or complete.
Inflammatory diseases of brain, spinal cord and their membranes.
Complete unconsciousness with cerebral congestion
2. It lacks wilderness and acute delirium of Stram. and Bell.
Indicated when the wilderness has passed into passive state.
Patient lies upon the back, eyes partly open, rolling of the head, mouth open, dry.
Eyes staring into space waiting a long time to answer or not answering at all ---> stupefaction lingers for weeks or months ---> emaciation
3. Diminished power of the mind over the body, the muscles will not act, will not obey the will. A paralytic state, semi-idiotic appearance. No active delirium but only muttering ---> sees in his imagination of those he has read about or seen pictures. (Apis Hydrocephalus ---> is very acute and active. Kicks the covers off as the patient is hot).
Hell. does not mind the covers, does not mind anything. One side paralysed and other keeps up automatic motion.
4. Low form of disease known as "A Pathetic Typhoid" ---> insensitive to heat or cold or pricking or handling.
Inability to speak, does not know how to answer
Fixed idea that he is going to die on a certain day (no fear of death like Aconite). Automatic convulsive motion (not controlled by will)
5. Benumbed everywhere.
Vertigo with nausea and vomiting
< from stooping
6. Lies upon the back and rolls the head from side to side. Eyes partly open. Keeps boring the back of the head into the pillow.

7. This is partly to relieve unconsciousness and partly to relieve the drawing in the muscles and of the neck. These muscles keep shortening as the cerebrospinal meningitis progresses. Wrinkled forehead in the brain troubles is Hell. Wrinkled forehead in lung troubles- Lyco.
8. Fever with violent thirst.
Unusual canine hunger
Nausea and vomiting
Diarrhoea and dysentery with copious white gelatinous stool
---> then comes paralytic constipation (Diarrhoea sweat or vomiting will return after the administration of hell.)

SYNOPSIS-

Stage 1- Fever with violent thirst

Unusual hunger
Nausea and vomiting
Diarrhoea/dysentery

Stage 2- gradually discharges disappear - stupefaction comes on with muttering delirium

Stage 3- Unconsciousness.

Paralytic state - Death if Hell. is not given.
(Insensitive to heat/cold/does not mind covers/does not speak.
Head rolling side to side. One side paralysed and other side keeps up automatic motion. Head gradually drawn back).

HEPAR. SULPH.

1. Psoric, Syphilitic and Sycotic
2. Extremely chilly - sensitive to cold dry winds
3. Mind- Delicate over sensitive to impressions - pain, surroundings.
Extreme irritability - every little thing disturbs. Angry, abusive and impulsive. Impulse to kill his best friend.
Pain jagging like sharp sticks (general)
Impulsive - sudden impulse to kill a friend.
To set herself on fire. to do violence and destroy.
To cut throat of his patron --> leads to insanity. These impulses are often then carried out.
Mania to set things on fire.
Quarrelsome - hard to get along with. Nothing pleases.
Over sensitive to person, people, places.
Desires constant change of persons, places, things but new again displease and make him irritable.
4. Irritability of temper and physical irritability associated with tendency to suppuration of the parts such as glands, cellular tissue, bones, ultimately leading to ulceration.
5. Inflammation --> red hard swelling with feeling of sticks --> discharge of pus --> gradually healing.
Bones --> suppurate --> necrosis --> caries
Nails --> felons around root of the nail and ends of the fingers. Sensation of splinters under the nails that may or may suppurate.
Nails hard and brittle.
Warts crack open, bleed, sting, burn and suppurate.
6. Tendency to enlarge glands. Glands become hard. Chronic enlargement without suppuration.
Exposure to cold may suppurate a gland.
7. Coryza with watery discharge and sneezing, finally ending in a thick yellow offensive discharge.

8. Catarrhal complaints (general)
9. Offensive discharges smell like decomposed cheese (in general)
10. Sour smelling patients - perspiration, ulcers (in general).
11. Pain as if full of splinters in the throat, larynx. Exposure to dry cold wind causes a dry hoarse barking cough
12. Acon. --> Hep. Sulph. --> Spong. (croup)
13. Sweating all night without relief (general)
14. Sweats easily; with cough and exhaustion.
He is fairly drenched with sweat.
15. Urinary bladder - Catarrh with purulent discharges in the urine.
Ulcers of the bladder. was hardened - no power to expel to urine.
Slow stream or in drops.
Stream falls down perpendicularly - Paresis Gonorrhoeal discharge in chilly patients with sensation of splinter in the urethra.
16. Female- Copious offensive cheese like leucorrhoea.
(Horribly offensive leucorrhoea - Kali Phos.)
17. Antidotes the after effect of mercury abuse
Merc. Sol. --> Hep. Sulph. --> Silica
Syphilis + mercury --> antidoted by Hep. Sulph.
Staph.
Nitric Acid
Syphilitic ulcers of throat- Kali. Bich, Lach, Merc. Cor, Hep Sulph.
18. Fish bone sensation or sticks in the throat- Hep. Sulph, Nitric Acid, Arg. Nit.
Strictures and constriction of inflammatory character that has a tendency to ulcerate.
It can cure inflammatory strictures that are yet to be permanent fibrinous structures.
19. Fig Warts.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly patient
2. Over sensitive, quarrelsome. impulsive anger
3. Splinter like pains offensive cheese sour smelling discharges
4. Suppurative tendency in general
5. Catarrhal complaints
6. Syphilis Gonorrhoea and mercury abuse.

HYDRASTIS CAN.

(Slow and deep acting)

1. Emaciation
2. Catarrhal conditions
3. Malignant or otherwise ulcers
4. Empty sinking hunger with loathing of food- strange.
5. Thick, viscid, ropy, yellow mucous or discharges (General)
6. Deep eating, spreading ulcers upon the skin or mucous membranes with yellow pus.
7. Burning pain in Malignant ulcers
8. Small wounds bleed and suppurate
9. No appetite; no thrust; loathing of food
10. Spitting up the food by mouthful. Sour putrid eructation of food eaten
11. Retains only water and milk
12. Obstinate constipation with no desire for stool. Obstinate piles, ulceration and fissures of anus.
13. Liver enlarged, hard and nodular
14. Chronic gonorrhoea with yellow discharge.

HYOSCYAMUS

1. Convulsive remedy- convulsion of almost all conditions- come with fever; with menses; with unconsciousness; after fear.

2. Passive delirium- hallucinations. Fear of being poisoned by wife.

Suspicious in acute sickness and mania in insanity. Imagines that he is pursued, that people have all turned against him. He talks to dead people.

Passive delirium gradually passes into complete unconsciousness ---> emaciation with profound stupor.

Passive delirium but seldom has much fever

3. Grading of medicines

a) Intensity of heat - Bell., Stram., Hyoscyamus.

b) Violence of conduct - Stram., Bell, Hyoscyamus.

4. Hyrophobia---> fear of water; fear of running water.

Anxiety on hearing running water (Like Bell.; Canth., Lysin.)

Stram. ---> has a fear of anything that looks like water, shiny objects, fire, looking glass.

Hydrophob. ---> has involuntary urination/diarrhoea on hearing running water or involuntary diarrhoea

5. **Hyoscyamus wants to be naked.** He has such sensitive nerves all over the body in the skin that he cannot bare the clothing to touch the skin. Hence he takes them off. This occurs in insanity; in delirium.

He is perfectly shameless.

Violent attacks to salacity ---> shamelessness in women. She exposes her genitals to the view of everybody coming into the room.

Violent sexual excitement and nymphomania.

Violent and beats people.

Strikes and bites.

Sings constantly and talks hastily.

Exotic mania and jealousy

Such complaints develop after disappointed affections - due to unworthy partner. It drives her insane.

6. **EYES-** Complaints after typhoid or brain fever. Strabismus after brain diseases. Muscular weakness left behind after fever with brain trouble.
7. Paralysed tongue after typhoid. Paralysed muscles of oesophagus; of the pharynx - swallowing is difficult. Diarrhoea found in low forms of continued fever. Painless discharges from bowels. Involuntary diarrhoea or urination. Paralysis of bladder after labour (Like Causti; rhustox)
8. Violent sexual desire in girls only during inflammation of the brain.
9. Cough after measles
10. Many complaints come on during sleep.
11. Laughing during sleep.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Convulsions
2. Typhoid fever
3. Passive delirium
4. Hydrophobia
5. Wants to be naked- perfectly shameless (exposes her genitals to the family)
6. Violent and beats people
7. Strikes and bites
8. Muscular paralysis after brain fever or typhoid fever.

HYPERICUM

1. Injuries to sensory nerves and results of such injuries.

Injury to a nerve has taken an inflammatory course (like Led Pal)

Pain extends from the injured part towards the body; shooting up from the region of the injury towards the body- Lockjaw is threatening.

A lacerated wound from dog bite.

2. A wound looks dry shiny on the edges; red and inflamed; burning, stinging, tearing pains, no healing process.
3. **It prevents tetanus.**

Advanced states of tetanus with opisthotonos and lockjaw.

4. Injury to the old scare by coming in contact with hard object.
5. **A medicine of lacerated wounds.**

6. Injuries of the spine, especially coccyx- it turns black and abscess is threatening in the muscular region.

Coccyx injury during labour and however slight; soreness remains for years afterwards. (Such injuries of years standing are cured by Carbo Ani, Sil, Thuja)

Injuries of the spine high up by falling backwards from stairs.

7. Comparison-

- a) Ruta is better for bruises for bones, cartilages, tendons, insertions of tendons, bruises about cartilages and joints.
- b) Led Pal prevents tetanus after injury from nails, pointed objects like needles, pins etc.
- c) Staph. - Clear cut or incised wounds made with a sharp instrument.

Injury by sphincter stretchers. It antidotes stretching.

- d) Stron carb. ---> after a surgical operation, a great state of prostration, oozing of blood with cold breathe. It will

make him warm and comfortable. It is also called Carbo veg of the surgeon.

- e) Phos antidotes the effect of chloroform used for surgery

SYNOPSIS-

1. Injury to sensory nerves; coccyx, upper spine; old scars
2. Prevents tetanus
3. Lacerated wounds from any cause or dog bite.
4. Abscess threatening after injury to spine.

IGNATIA

1. Gentle, sensitive, fine fibred, refined, highly educated with nervous complaints- complaints similar to hysteria.
2. Anxious, over excitement and emotional will do things she regrets, she herself cannot account for.
3. Controversy at home ---> causes excitement, sends patients into cramps, trembling, headache.
4. Unrequited love (one sided love) ---> weeping spells. Headache trembling, sleepless. (falls in love with a married man).
5. Complaints after losing her child or her husband (Nat Mur. is the natural chronic of ignatia.)
6. Hysterical paralysis of one arm.
7. Full of unnatural and unexpected symptoms.
8. Inflamed joints with heat, redness, throbbing but not painful. > by hard pressure.
9. Sore throat and pain > by swallowing anything solid. > by pressure
10. Better lying on the painful side.
11. Hysterical stomach ---> can eat raw cabbages; chopped onions but cannot digest gentle foods. Cold foods are digested but warm foods are disturbing; cause indigestion.
12. **Laryngismus stridulus** - after a freight, distress, grief etc. (Like Gels, Mosch) ***Irritation to cough is directly proportional to coughing***
13. Hysterical insanity- spells come often and oftener after once they have began. If not remedied she becomes a lunatic- so that excitement, grief, insanity all intermingle as cause and effect.
14. Desire to be alone. She sits and sobs.

15. A remedy of paradoxical nature

Solid Food >

Hard pressure >

Gentle food <

Raw food >

Coughing < more cough

IODINE

1. Hot Patient
2. Anxiety- both physical and mental < by trying to keep still. > by motion or change of position
3. Hypertrophy- glands in general. All glands including lymphatic (except the memory glands). The mammary glands dwindle while all other glands become enlarged, nodular and hard. The body withers and the glands enlarge (mammary). The muscles, the skin wrinkles and the face of the child looks that of a little old person but the glands under the arms, in the groin and in the belly are enlarged and hard. Such a condition develops after over use of Quinine and Ars. in malaria. Intermittent fever due to malaria---> patient grows increasingly hot (not always a febrile heat) but a sensation of heat. He wants to bath in cold water. Coughs in a warm room, sweats easily.
4. Mental State- Anxiety; wants to hurry; impulses to kill (like Ars and Hyper, but both are chilly)
Impulses to commit murder without being offended and without cause.
Impulsive insanity. **He wants to kill but without any cause. Forgetful - forgets what he was to say or do. Leaves packages he has purchased.**
The patient is compelled to keep doing something in order to drive away his impulses and anxiety.
A patient frightened with softening of the brain from over work, anxiety. If asked to stop working, he will say, "If I will stop I would die or go mad (like ars. alb)

COMPARISON-

- a) In Hepar, a barber has a impulse to cut the throat of his pattern Nux Vom. has a impulse to throw her child into the fire.

These impulses gradually increase until she actually becomes insane and beyond control. And the impulse is carried into the action.

b) Nat Sulph - He has to resist killing himself.

5. Exophthalmic goiter -

Enlargement heart,

Enlargement of the thyroid

Pertruding eye balls

Patient emaciated with enlarged glands

Anxiety and the patient is hot.

In **phosphorus** the head is relieved from cold and the body is relieved from heat. Relief of head and stomach from cold but < from cold as to its chest and the body symptoms.

6. Always hungry ---> he eats between meals and yet he is hungry. All complaints like anxiety fears and distress are better while eating. While eating he forgets his complaints because it is like doing something. "In spite of the hunger and eating he still emaciate."

(like Nat Mur and Abrot)

Comparison of Iod. Puls. - both have tendency to emaciation and both are hot.

Puls is tearful, greater sadness, constant loss of appetite, increases in flash but no thirst.

Iod wants to eat much, becomes thin, > after eating, has great thirst.

Tabes Mesenterica ---> Tubercular condition of the mesenteric glands with diarrhoea; emaciation; great hunger; great thirst; Withering of the memory glands. Shrivelled appearance of the skin; sallow complexion. If the remedy is given early before the structural changes have occurred, it will cure. Chronic morning diarrhoea of the emaciated, scrofulous children.

Discharges are acrid. (general) such as nasal discharge and leucorrhoea.

Leucorrhoea most copious at the time of menses rendering the thighs sore and corroding the linen.

Old gouty constitutions with enlarged joints; with the history of being flashing previously but now become thin although they are hungry. Pain < from the warmth of the bed; > on moving and eating, Anxiety of mind and body. Patient is hot.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Anxiety > by motion and eating.
3. Hypertrophy of all the glands (except mammary). But the body withers
4. Impulse to kill without any cause.
5. Forgetful, leaves packages he has purchased.
6. Exophthalmic goiter
7. Always hungry but emaciates.
8. TB of mesenteric glands with chronic morning diarrhoea
9. Great thirst
10. Discharges are acrid.
11. Gouty joints > by cold; motion; by eating.
12. Badly treated malaria turning the patient hot (without fever) and cough < in warm room.
13. Leucorrhoea acrid copious during menses.

IPECAC.

1. Complaints commence with nausea, vomiting, thirstlessness
2. Fever --> Seldom any thirst.
Vomiting of bile
With/without rigors
Pain in the back of the head, congestive fullness.
Fever starts with pain in upper back between the shoulders --
> extends down the back as if it would break.
Fever/ gastric trouble/ chill and intermittent fever or bilious attacks - all accompany the above symptoms
3. Colic - with stomach disorder
Fullness in the stomach
Pain goes from left to right
Pain so severe that it transfixes him in one position.
Attended with prostration and nausea
4. Cough - Causes nausea and vomiting .
Dry, hacking, teasing suffocative cough.
Coughs until the face becomes red choking and gagging
5. Gush of blood from any part - accompanied by nausea, fainting and sinking.
6. Prostration of Ipecac comes in spell.
(Ars. Alb. prostration is continuous.)
But restlessness seems to be similar in both
Cerebrospinal meningitis with vomiting of bile with pain in the back of the head and the neck. Drawing of the muscles of the back. Tongue red and raw --> emaciation.
7. Gastritis --> even drop of water will not stay in the stomach, constant nausea. Sharp pain in the stomach. Pain in the back below the shoulder blades.
Abdomen distended and sensitive.
8. Dysentery with constant nausea.

9. Children --> with cholera like Diarrhoea ends into dysentery with tenesmus and a little bloody mucous. Vomiting of everything. Stool maybe copious and green. Vomiting of green slime/green curds. Milk turns green and vomited. Prostration and great pallor.
 Chest complaints --> bronchitis of infancy.
 Bad cold --> bronchitis with coarse rattling.
 Child coughs, gags and suffocates.
 Coarse rattling can be heard throughout the room.
Trouble comes very rapidly, develops within 24 hours.
 (Anti. Tart. - bronchitis develops almost after a week and there is threatened paralysis of the lungs. The lungs are too weak to expel the mucous. Coarse rattling comes on).
 Whooping Cough ---> Paroxysmal character.
 Red face
 Vomiting and gagging
 Thirstlessness
 With convulsion
10. Cold settles in the nose. Nose stuffed up at night. With copious bleeding of bright red blood.
 In adults much stuffing up of nose. Blowing of mucous and blood from the nose with much sneezing ---> cold goes down causes coarseness ---> finally bronchitis.
 Asthmatic bronchitis, < damp weather and from sudden weather changes.
 Every little cold rouses up the bronchial attack ---> suffocates and gags when he coughs or spits up little blood. Sits up at night to breathe (Ipecac palliates such attacks in incurable patients).
11. Suppressed eruptions leading to - colds, vomiting, chill, pain in the back, thirstlessness, severe nausea.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Constant nausea (vomiting) accompany all complaints.
2. High fever + rigors/ no rigors + constant nausea + pain in the back of the head, upper back between the shoulders + thirstlessness + vomiting of bile.
3. Chest complaints come on within 24 hours. Bad cold progresses to bronchitis with coarse rattling + nausea and gagging with cough + suffocation. (Similar rattling comes after 7 days in anti tart.)
4. Indicated in fever -->
cerebrospinal meningitis
Intermittent fever
whooping cough
Cholera
Gastritis
Dysentery
Bronchitis
Postpartum haemorrhages
Suppressed eruptions.

KALI ARS.

(Anti psoric, deep, long acting)

1. Skin diseases of all sorts; Syphilis
2. Chilly Patient- Warmth > most complaints
3. < 1 to 3 or 2 to 3 am
4. 3rd day periodicity
5. Glands dwindle and the extremities become numb and prickly
6. Anaemia, Chlorosis, pale covered with sweat
7. Cancerous ulceration.

Lupus (SLE)

TB / Addison's diseases (like Ars Iod)

Bright's Diseases

Convulsions with consciousness

Epilepsy

Abdominal dropsy

Oedema of the limbs, face and the eye lids

Rheumatic and gouty affections.

8. < cold foods- cold food/drinks/milk, Fatty food
9. Anxiety (very much similar to Ars Alb)

Always in a hurry

Restlessness- mentally and physically.

Weeping at night without cause.

Weeping in sleep

10. Headaches- caused by checking a chronic catarrh or such as come with coryza or with gastric disturbances.

KALI BICH. (ANTI SYPHLITIC)

1. Chilly Patient- Especially cold damp weather < (like Cal. phos.)Kalis generally are sensitive to cold dry weather but Kali bich. is sensitive to cold damp weather.
2. Catarrhal complaints with copious ropery mucous discharges from all mucous membranes. Alternating with Wandering rheumatic joints with swelling, heat and redness.
3. Pain appears rapidly and disappears suddenly. Severe pain in small spots, can be covered by end of the thumb; burning pains. Weakness and wariness follow the disappearance of pain
4. Joints with cracking sound (like caust.)
5. Rheumatism of fingers
6. Ulcers deep, as if punched out; very red. Malignant diseases with ulceration.
7. Septic/Zymotic fevers.
8. < Two or three AM (Like Kali Carb.)
9. Neuralgia -->everyday at same hour. Periodicity very marked.
Rheumatism > during hot weather. Gouty/catarrh alternate with rheumatic pains.
10. Epilepsy with ropery saliva and mucous discharges during the convulsions.

Headache --> Catarrhal.

Catarrh of the nose --> exposure to cold --> dryness of the catarrh (nose) --> violent headache.

Headache during coryza when the discharge of coryza slacks up a little

Headache often begins with dimness of vision/photophobia one sided with retching and vomiting. Pain confined to a very small spot.

Periodical. With vertigo/dizziness.

< in the open air (if not too cold)

- stooping, motion
11. Eczema - of the scalp; thick heavy crust with a yellow thick gluing discharge.
 12. Eyes- Rheumatic conditions affecting the eyes.
Granular lids.
Ulceration of cornea.
Ulcer deep with pulsation.
Lids are red and swollen- esp. margins.
Burning and itching of the eyes.
Polypus on the conjunctiva.
Stringy mucous.
 13. Nose- Syphilitic Catarrh.
Hard pain at the root of the nose
Large green crusts from high up in the nose - removal causes photophobia/dimness of vision
Burning and pulsating.
Chronic condition with perforation septum.
Frontal Headache
 14. **Tongue**- Smooth; shiny; cracked (in typhoid fever)
Coated thick yellow at the base.
Papillae raise on the dorsum of the tongue - like strawberry tongue.
Coated a thick brown. Sensation of hair on the base of the tongue.
Deep punched syphilitic ulcers with stinging pain
 15. Oedematous vulva
 16. Stomach- Craves beer but is causes diarrhoea
Digestion suspended, food lies like a load in the stomach.
Vomiting of sour food.
Yellow, ropey mucous.
Vomiting of drunkards and beer drinkers
Ulceration in the stomach - Great palliative in cancerous ulcers.
Faintness left in the stomach - drives him to eat.

17. Liver- Hard contracting pain extending to the shoulder. (like crot. Hor.)
 Liver problems associated with gall stones.
 Stitching pain in the liver and spleen - > on motion
 Stinking in the Abdomen with nausea --> vomiting --> diarrhoea. (After beer morning diarrhoea; of tuberculosis; of typhoid)
 Typhoid with gastro-intestinal conditions.
 Morning diarrhoea (like Sulph)
 Diarrhoea and dysentery --> after rheumatism has disappeared
 Rheumatism alternate with diarrhoea
 Chest troubles (in cold weather) alternate with diarrhoea/dysentery (in hot weather).
18. **Kidneys** --> Bloody urine. aching in kidney region with urging to urinate.
 Ropey mucous in the urine.
 Pain in the coccyx before urination; < afterwards.
 Burning in the Fossa Navicularis.
19. Male--> contracting pain in the end of the penis.
 Much itching of pubes.
 Deep punched chancres; very hard.
 Female- Prolapsed uterus during summer hot weather.
 Sub involution.
 Membranous menstrual flow
 Flow too soon, excoriates at parts cause labia to swell and itch.
 Leucorrhoea - yellow, ropey.
 Vomiting of pregnancy.
 Milk becomes stringy.
20. Chest --> in the chest --> goes from sternum to the back- associated with catarrhal condition/ cough.
 Chronic hoarseness; rough voice; dry cough -
 < warmth of bed
 > cold air

**Rattling cough prevails in the whole winter in Old People.
Ropey yellow or yellowish green mucous with clotted blood.**

21. **Heart**- Cold sensation in the region of the heart.
Pressure in the cardiac region after eating.
Hypertrophy of the heart with palpitation.
22. **Back** - Sacral pain- > at night when lying.
< during day on motion.
Pain coccyx- > from raising from sitting; > in the act of sitting down
Sciatica- > hot weather; from change in the weather< in motion; in warm bed; flexing the leg.
23. Ulcers of legs and heels; deep as if punched out

SYNOPSIS-

1. Syphilitic remedy
2. Chilly patient esp. cold damp > (joint pains in summer)
3. Craves for beer - diarrhoea
4. Joint pains of summer alternate with catarrh in winter.
5. Ropey yellowish/ yellow green discharges
6. Pains spotted, wandering, appear rapidly and disappears suddenly.
7. Catarrhal headache > after drying up of the catarrh of the nose.
8. Ulcers deep, round as if punched, eats the bones.
9. Rheumatism/chest catarrh alternate with dysentery/diarrhoea.
10. Migraine with dimness of vision; periodical; one sided.
11. Cold sensation in cardiac region; cardio hypertrophy with palpitation.
12. **Painlessness of complaints.**

KALI CARB

1. Chilly both internally and externally. < in cold wet weather
2. **Pains ---> shifts to the uncovered part.** All his pains change place and go into the cold part. If he covers up one part, the pain goes to the uncovered part. The pains fly around in every direction. Pain like cutting like knives; like hot needles; stinging and burning. Patient has flying neuralgic pains
3. **General < at 2, 3, 5 o clock in the morning.** Wakes up at three in the morning, worries about everything and kept awake for 2-3 hours and then goes to sleep and sleeps soundly.
4. **Copious cold sweat.** Sweats upon the slightest exertion; sweats where the pain is, sweat over the forehead. Cold sweat on the forehead with headache.
5. Headache- Catarrhal congestive headache. Headache from riding in the cold wind. Dry burning nose with headache when the patient goes out in the open air but in the warm room nose is stuffed up relieving the headache.
6. Nose- Stuffing up of the nose in the warm room and opening up of nose in open air. Chronic catarrh of the nose with **thick fluent and yellow discharge**. Crust forms and are blown out with bleeding, lifting of crust causes bleeding. Stopped chronic catarrhal discharge ---> neuralgic pains of face, eyes, scalp and cheek bones.
7. Throat---> Subject to enlarged tonsils and parotids. Knots below the ear or behind the jaw.
8. Chest- Chronic catarrh of the chest. Chronic bronchitis. **Dry barking cough in cold air but a copious expectoration** when it becomes warm, that is the time he is most comfortable. Spasmodic cough with gagging or vomiting. *Cough with the swelling between the eyelids and eyebrows that fills up when coughing.* Whooping cough with peculiar

swelling of the upper eyelids. Blowing of blood from the nose. Vomiting of everything in the stomach. Expectoration of blood streaked mucus. A bag like swelling below the eyebrow and above the lids. Complaints dating back pneumonia. Patient sensitive to weather changes. A continuous dry, hacking cough with gagging; < 3 -5 am. A chronic tendency to take cold (like phos; lyco; sulph.) Cough after measles (Sulp. Carbo Veg; Drosera). Wandering stitching pains through the chest and the coldness of the chest. Family history of tuberculosis (Sulp. also).

9. Dropsy---> all over the body, pitting oedema of feet, hands and face. **Fatty degeneration of the heart.** Dyspnoea ongoing upstairs.
10. Stomach- Throbbing in the pith of the stomach when the stomach is empty. Throbbing all over the body, pulsation to the fingers and toes. A state anxiety felt on the stomach. When touched upon the skin. There is an anxiety felt in the region of stomach. **Recurrent colic attacks relieved by colocynth in the beginning but gradually fail and needs Kali Carb for their cure.** Desire for hot drinks ; hot water bags. A chronic coldness left in the abdomen > by warmth.
11. Liver- Old chronic liver subjects- fullness in the region of the liver. Pain through the right shoulder blade and up through the right side of the chest. Diarrhoea alternating with constipation. < 3am.
12. Heart- Fatty heart- dyspnoea- breathing is so short and the patient moves very slowly; cannot stop to take drink or eat. Irregular palpitation; throbbing that shakes the whole frame. Cannot lie on the left side.
13. Female- Old cases gleet with burning and during urination. (Nat Mur burning comes after urination and the patient is hot). **Worst after coition.** (a general in both sexes) Uterine haemorrhage following a mechanical abortion and oozing keeps on. Copious, clotted menstrual flow for 10 days --> settles back into a state of mental oozing. Persisting until next menstrual flow of copious bleeding. Fibroid with above character. Difficult labour with above with above character.

Difficult labour- with above character. Difficult labour Women utters the cry, "My back, My back". The pain extends down buttocks and legs. Pains in the back as if the back would break. Tendency to prolonged flooding at every menstrual period after delivery.

(Comparison- Back going up the back is Gels. Absence of marked contraction is puls. Pain in the region of broad ligaments; screams with pain; wants her hips rubbed. Act. Race)

14. Rectum- Haemorrhoidal tumours burn like fire as if burning coals are in the part; sensitive to touch; bleed copiously. Haemorrhoids come out after stool and bleed copiously. And must pushed back manually. Stool hard and knotty. Fistula of the anus- burning temporarily by sitting in cold water. (Exception to general condition).

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Desire for warm drinks
3. < 2,3 or 5 am
4. Copiously cold sweat in general
5. Catarrhal complaints with thick yellow or yellowish greaen discharges.
6. Swelling between the upper eyelids and the eyebrows-general.
7. Family history of tuberculosis
8. Complaints dating back to pneumonia
9. Burning like fire of haemorrhoids.
10. Anxiety in the stomach with emptiness.
11. Sensitive to unaware touch
12. < after coition
13. Suppressed eruptions; ulcers; fistula leading to chronic complaints
14. Prolonged copious menstrual flow- oozing continuous to the next period ; after delivery or abortion.
15. Fatty degeneration of heart with dyspnoea and 3 am <.

KALI IOD.

(soric and syphilitic)

1. Main affects: glandular structure
Periosteum
Catarrhal inflammation
2. Hot Patient (externally hot and internally cold)
3. Head- Bi-parietal head pains. The pericranium becomes sensitive and filled with nodules. Nodular eruptions; tubercular eruptions; syphilitic eruptions. Scalp painful on scratching as if ulcerated. **Hair change colour and fall out.**
4. Eyes- Syphilitic iritis (Staph, Hep. Sulp; Nit. Ac.; Merc. S). Oedema of lids. Mucus membrane- red, raw and bleeding.
5. Copious thick green, catarrhal discharge (general)
6. Joint pains disappear and aching in his bones all over starts. Pain > cold open air and walking that does not cause fatigue. Pain < by warm room and keeping quiet (Rhustox is chilly and better by motion that fatigues).
7. Mentally patient is irritable, cruel, harsh and abusive with family and children.
8. Nose- Syphilitic nasal catarrh with necroses of bones, flattening of nose. Extreme pain at the root of the nose. Thicken, yellowish-green, copious discharge. Exception- Coryza is < in the open air.
9. Throat- Deep ulcers in the throat, the vulva, the soft palate and upon the tonsils with greenish discharges.
10. Stomach- < cold drinks, ice cream, cold milk, cold food. Thirst although excessive but cannot drink cold water. Flatulence and belching (like carbo veg, lyco.)
11. Glands---> all over become enlarged and hard.
12. Male- Chronic gonorrhoea with thick or greenish yellow painless discharge. Inflamed testicles after syphilis.

13. Sciatica---> goes to hip down, < lying, sitting or standing > **walking.**
14. Skin---> hives- burning up from head to foot; **the heat of her body is intense but no rise in temperature.**> by uncovering the body. Hives rough, nodular that gradually disappear and come back again.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot patient
2. < cold things, food.
3. Copious thick green or greenish yellow discharges.
4. Generally< by rest or warm room. > by walking in cold open air.
5. Glands enlarged and hard.
6. **Joint pains shifting to bone pains.**
7. Nodules on scalp, sensitive to touch.
8. Sciatica better by walking.
9. Nodular urticaria (Hives) with intense heat and better by cold open air.
10. Kali Iod. antidotes overuse of crude mercury.

KALI SULPH

Indicated in

1. Epilepsy
2. Lupus
3. Epithelioma
4. Desquamating skin affections
5. Fatty degeneration of liver and heart
6. Tuberculosis etc
7. Hot Patient (> by heat)
8. Desire for: Sweets, Sour foods (Cold Drinks and Cold Food)
9. Thick, Yellow/ Greenish Pus/ Thin Yellow Discharges
10. Every cold causes rattling in chest and there is no expectoration and there is no prostration
11. Wandering pains (Rheumatic) > by motion; in open air; < rest; Warm room
12. General < during rest and > by motion.
13. Fasting > many symptoms
14. Complaints after suppressed eruptions
15. Pulsatilla intensified is Kali Sulph
16. If becomes chilly Silica follows Pulsatilla.
17. Pulsatilla ----> Silica ----> Kali Sulph

KALMIA LAT.

(Very deep acting- covers all 3 miasmas)

1. Affects --> the muscles; the tendons; the joints; the course of nerves and rheumatic complaints
2. Neuralgia --> wandering pains < on motion.
3. Pains spread from the centre to the extremities; the wandering pains go downwards (down the arm/down the back/down the legs/from the shoulders to the fingers/ from the hips to the toes) **Pains shoot like lightening.**
Rheumatic pains are dull, tearing, crushing and pressing; < by motion.
Rheumatic pains go from the lower to upper limbs (opp. of neuralgia)
4. HEADACHE- begins in the back of the neck or back of the head ---> extend to the top of the head or over one or both eyes. Supra orbital neuralgia; < heat and motion.
5. **Pains come and go with the sun;** start with rise of sun increase till noon and disappear at sunset (*No headache on cloudy day.*)
6. **Slightest motion** even of the hand brings on vertigo and confusion of mind. If motion continues it caused nausea and vomiting.
7. **Syphilitic pains are < in the first half of the night.**
8. Rheumatism (mistreated or suppressed ---> cardiac troubles - --> hypertrophy of the heart and valves). Rheumatism of Syphilitic origin that has taken the above course causing thickening of valves.
Cardiac dyspnoea < any kind of exercise.
Gonorrhoeal rheumatism with typical pains
Syphilitic bone pains, < in the first half of the night esp. shin bones (like Hep Sulph; Mer. Sol)

SPECIAL NOTE- Syphilitic pains are < at night and sycotic pains are < during the day.

9. PALPITATION: < when lying on the left side.
< when bending forward.
> when lying on the back
> When sitting erect
10. Heart and kidneys are especially related to each other. Bright's Disease with the heart trouble and albuminurea. Kidney affections related with disturbances of vision *occurring during pregnancy*.
11. Suppressed eruptions leading to neuralgic pains of affected area.
Disappearance of shingles/ring worm/cold sore/ vesicular eruptions by wrong treatment or catching cold ---> violent neuralgia. (Phos. patient wants to be rubbed/magnetised because it gives him relief but if it has rheumatism in the knees, rubbing will shift it to the heart).
Neuralgia is associated with a general weakness. He is perfectly exhausted and continuously tired.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Covers all three miasmas
2. Neuralgia/rheumatic pains/ Syphilitic/ Gonorrhoeal pains all are cured by it.
3. Pains shoot like lightening.
4. Sun headache.
5. Suppressed herpes/ring worm/cold sore/vesicular eruptions leading to violent neuralgia.
6. Neuralgia associated with extreme weakness.

KREOSOTUM

1. Offensive excoriating discharges
2. Profuse bleeding from small wounds.
3. Pulsation all over from excitement/emotions
4. Burning- vagina burns during coition.
Bleeding after coition
Granulation of the vagina
5. Throbbing all over body.
Every emotion is attended with tearfulness, music < - causes tears that are acrid
6. Nose bleed with coryza.
7. Prolonged easy bleeding from passages like kidneys, eyes, nose, uterus, tumours, etc.
8. MIND- Irritable; wants many things but satisfied with nothing. "Lack of satisfaction."
Children will never get satisfied with one toy; throws it with **fissures between the nats those are red and raw**. Cholera infantum, wetting in bed, attacks of vomiting of diarrhoea. Abdomen distended with gas.
9. FEMALE- Menses copious, clotted, stops and then starts again.
Comes too soon and lasts too long, clotted black, offensive, produces rawness and swelling of the genitals and thighs. **At every menstrual period there is a rawness of the lips and fissures in the corners of the mouth**. All dischargers like tears, saliva become acrid during menses.
10. Scorbutic constitution- Gums becomes spongy and bleeds easily.
Little ulcers spread from aphthous, smarting and burning- bleed easily on touch.
11. Typhoid fever- It is indicated at the stage when it is time for convalescences but vomiting, bleeding, diarrhoea comes on. All are acrid, causes excoriation wherever they flow.

12. Poor/feeble circulation all about the margins of the lips; the corners of the mouth, corners of the eyes and eye lids; upon the genitals ---> crusts form ---> ulcerate that bleed and pile up ---> phagedenic spots ---> like epithelioma
13. STOMACH- Burning pains in the stomach after eating. Nausea with sore and acrid vomiting- *an hour or two after eating.*
After a swallow of water prolonged bitter taste remains in the mouth.
< cold things
> warm diet (great palliative in cancer of stomach)
14. Infantile summer diarrhoea maybe associated with teething, stool excoriating making the nates raw.
15. Urinary- Desire to urinate, **he must hurry or the urine will escape.**
Bed wetting. Inability to hold the urine.
Bloody, clotted, acrid urine.
Sugar in the urine.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Excoriating, offensive discharges.
2. Easy bleeding from all orifices/ulcers/tumour.
3. Mentally dissatisfied. Soon rejects the wanted things.
4. Menses too, soon too copious, too long, excoriates the genitals and thighs.
5. Scorbutic gums
6. Convalescence stage of typhoid fever with bleeding, diarrhoea and vomiting.
7. Blood oozes at margins of the lips, eyes, genitals (leading to cancer)
8. Vomits an hour or two after eating. With > by hot diet.
9. Infantile summer diarrhoea.
10. Must hurry to urinate or the urine will escape.
11. Diabetes

LAC CAN

1. Over sensitive nervous system
2. Enlarged glands
3. Ulcers- dry glistening as if coated with epithelium very red.
4. < from simple touch.
 > **from hard pressure.** (Like Lach that does not permit soft touch but will not mind hard pressure).
5. Vertigo- seems floating in mid air or not touching the bed while lying (like lach) (Sensation of gliding while walking- Asar Europ).
6. **Complaints change sides such as rheumatism; headache; neuralgia; erysipelas; sore throat; tonsillitis.** They all affect sides alternately.
7. Imagines she sees spiders, snakes, vermin (cannot bare to be alone), (Lach - wants to be alone to indulged in the strange fancies .
8. Rheumatic pains are > by cold applications and < by heat. (Puls, ledum)
9. Pain in the right ovary > by the flow of a bright red blood. (like lach).
 (Hysteria > at the menses- Zinc.
 Sore throat before menses- Mag. Carb
 (Painful throat during menses- Cali Carb)
 (Escape of gas from the vagina when urinating- Sars.)
10. Breast feel as if they would suppurate.
Helps in drying up the milk after the death of infant.
(Puls. also)

SYNOPSIS-

1. All Complaint alternate sides.
2. > hard pressure; cold applications
3. < simple touch; heat
4. Cannot bear to be alone
5. Dries up the milk if infant dies.
6. Pain right/left ovary > by the bright red flow.
7. Enlarged glands
8. Vertigo as if floating in the air.

LAC VAC DEFLORATUM

1. Milk allergy
2. Chilly patient
3. All complaints are < by motion. > by rest and pressure
4. HEADACHES- Recurrent headaches with marked periodicity. Headache from drinking milk. Headache attended with copious pale urine with nausea and vomiting of food, mucus and bile.
Headache comes before and after menses.
Dim vision before the headaches
Sensation as if eyes are full of stones; extreme photophobia.
> by cold applications. < by heat and motion.
5. CHILD- Milk causes diarrhoea, nausea, vomiting, eructation, foul stomach. Infants and children who cannot take milk; grow morbidly fat and others become lean. Milk causes anaemia, catarrh, fatty degeneration of muscles, heart and liver.
6. Fear of a small closet, fear of being suffocated.
7. Dropsy- from weak heart; from liver complaints; from suppressed malaria.
8. FEMALE- Vomiting in pregnancy in women who loath milk.
9. Chronic constipation, stool is large hard after prolonged straining the stool recedes. (Think of it when Silica fails.)
Yellow - brown leucorrhoea < before and after menses.
Menses too late and scanty; pale and watery.
When the milk is diminished or fails it is of great service.
Breasts are dwindling.
10. Peculiar combination ---> Chilly Patient + Constipation + Periodical Headache + Vomiting/Diarrhoea from drinking milk.
11. URINE- Albuminous urine. Involuntary urination when walking in cold air; when hurrying to catch a train. Dribbling after urination. Lack of sensation when bladder is full.

12. Left Sided Remedy.
13. Herpetic Eruptions on neck with itching and burning after scratch.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Left sided remedy
3. Milk allergy
4. Periodical headache
5. Fear of closed places.
6. Restores breast milk production.
7. Dwindling of breast.
8. Albuminous urine
9. It cures diabetes with weakness, anaemia, copious watery/dense urine, great thirst.

LAPIS ALBUS

(Silico-Flouride of Calcium)

1. Swelling of cervical glands, as large as a hen's egg, **a soft, of doughy feel.**
2. Scrofulous enlargement of the cervical glands- where the glands have certain amount of elasticity and pliability about them (rather than a stoney hardness found in Calc Flour, Cistus Can, Carbo Ani.).
3. Goitre (enlargement of thyroid gland) where Spongia, Iodum, Thuja have failed.
4. Special Note- a ravenous appetite appears while taking the remedy so no medicine should be given to interfere in the action of medicine.

LATHYRUS SATIVUS

1. Chilly Patient--->< in cold and damp weather.
2. Sudden onset of the trouble.
3. Paraplegia (lower body paralysis). Sudden paralysis of the lower limbs but the muscles of trunk, neck and face remain unaffected.
4. Acute transverse myelitis with degenerative changes in the spinal cord.
5. Sudden loss of power in the lower extremities, from the waist down.
6. Tremulous, tottering gait.
7. Great exaggeration of the reflexes (hence contraindicated in locomotor ataxia)
8. Stiffness and lameness of the ankles and knees.
9. Excessive rigidity of the legs. flexion difficult, spastic gait, the legs become interlocked and walking is difficult or impossible.
10. Emaciation of the gluteal muscles.
11. Spastic paraplegia

LED. PAL

1. Constitutional remedy
2. Chilly patient
3. > by cold/ cold applications/< by warmth.
4. Complaints travel from below upwards
Pointed injuries (like needles or nails)
5. Rheumatic tendency from circumference to centre
6. Mottled, puffed or bloated appearance of face (like Lach).
7. Antidotal ---> Lachesis
Poison of insects
Poison of Apis
Animal Poisons
8. Injury from pointed objects like needle, nails etc. ---> scanty
bleedingsevere pain
Puffiness and coldness of the part
Paralysis may come on
It prevents tetanus after punched wounds
(Tetanus from punctured wounds, torn finger nails, lacerated
wounds- Hyper)
(Bruised pains - Arnica)
9. Constitutional coldness- Coldness to touch< by covers, wants
the covers off).
Headache > by cold air, < by covering, wants to bath the cold
water
10. An old drunkard, extremely abusive to family when drunk.
Bloated condition of the face, feet, hands up to the knees
with excruciating pains
> by keeping an ice cold water (like Puls). Ledum takes away
the appetite for whiskey (Calad. can break the habit of
smoking)
11. Inflamed surfaces with black bleeding- in full blooded
plethoric patients.

12. Bleeding in the chamber of the eye; from nose; from cavities; bloody urine. Old painful ulcers: spread, mottled around, always > by cold.
13. Rheumatic and gouty patients ---> pains go from below upwards.
Chalks stones in the joints deposits go from below upwards.
Gouty joints > by cold; especially affecting knee joints.
Joint pains < from motion, warmth of bed
a. by cold applications and copious pale urination
Gradually the heart is affected if not treated in the initial stage.
14. Red sand in the urine (like Lyco) if the sand deposit in the urine decreases the gouty pains become worse.
15. Female- Menses too early; too perfuse, bright red
Coldness/Chilliness of the body, great pain during menses.
Dysmemorrhoea in gouty subjects.
Emaciation of suffering parts.
A punctured wound leading to ascending neuritis, pains shoot along the nerves, the muscles supplied by that nerve dwindle and part withers (a disease limb withers in presitla)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly > by cold; < by covering
2. Complaints from travel below upwards
3. Injury by pointed instruments
4. Antidotal to poison of insects/animals
5. Prevents tetanus after punctured wounds
6. Complaints of old drunkards
7. Gouty Rheumatic pains travel from below upwards, Ultimately affecting the heart.
8. Red sand in the urine ameliorates
9. Emaciation of suffering parts.

LILIUM TIG

1. Hot Patient
2. Hysterical Women who suffer from uterine, cardiac and nervous manifestations.
3. Mental and physical symptoms alternate.
4. A bearing down "*as if all the interior organs were dragging down*" with palpitation.
5. She can lie only on the back and is < from lying on either side.
6. The mental symptoms and heart symptoms and uterine symptoms often rotate or alternate.
7. **MIND- She can hardly speak a decent word to anybody.**
Snappish even when kindly spoken to. She cannot be pacified, even **consolation** <. It is impossible to please her.
8. Nymphomania associated with spasms; with palpitation; with sweat; with periods of exhaustion.
9. Suffocates in a crowded a room (like Sepia; Iod; Kali Iod; Lyco; Puls.)
10. Merc. Cor like dysentery in above described patients. Occasional chronic manifestation of dysenteric attack in extremely irritable women.
11. **FEMALE-** The fundus of uterus is turned back to the rectum, it gives a sensation as if the rectum were full of faeces; it brings on urging to stool. and the patient will sit and strain and the tenesmums of the bladder and rectum is unbearable. **Menses scanty, flow only when moving about** (like Puls.) both defer as to their temperament.
12. Haemorrhoids after delivery, sore to touch, bearing down after stool as if all will protrude from the vagina (the presence of above mental state is optional).

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. The mental, cardiac and uterine symptom alternate.
3. Can lie only on the back.
4. Extremely snappish, cannot be pacified or consoled.
Consolation <.
5. Cures Nymphomania; dysentery; bearing down; suffocation;
haemorrhoids after delivery if the above mental state is
present.

LYCOPodium

Deep acting remedy that covers all the miasmas

1. Hot Patients- Externally hot and internally cold. < from cold food and cold drinks. > from hot drinks.
2. Complaints go from Rt-Lt diagonally
3. From above downwards- Head to chest
4. Tendency to necrosis
 - Abscesses
 - Spreading ulcers
 - Great emaciation

5. MIND- aversion to undertaking anything new.
Increase dread of appearing in public. He delays appearing in court.

Taciturn - wants to be silent

Wants solitude but wants someone to be in the next room.
Weeps in the act of receiving a friend or meeting an acquaintance. Sadness and weeping. weeps at a slightest emotion. cries even when thanked. Very emotional.

Insanity and finally a suicidal state comes on, an aversion to life.

Lack of self-confidence.

Misanthropic, flies even from his own children.

Oversensitive to pain, patient is beside himself.

6. HEADACHE- Hungry headache- must eat with regularity or he will have that headache, > by eating. head symptoms are < from warm wraps and warm bed. Red sand in the urine alternating with congestive headache. This is a uremic headache. Headache alternating with gout in the extremities and vice versa. Catarrhal headache- < when the catarrhal is slacked up by an acute cold. Thick yellow discharge from the nose. (Cactus has a congestive headache with a flushed face from hunger but it is < from eating).(Phos. and Psor. also

have headache with great hunger. at the beginning of the attack there is faint all gone hungry feeling which eating does not satisfy). < **from 4 to 8 pm in general.** Thick yellow offensive green discharges.

7. SKIN- Eczema in a lean, hungry, withering child with more or less head trouble with a moist oozing behind the ears. Red sand in the urine Copper coloured eruptions in Syphilis.
8. CHEST- Exudative stage of pneumonia, the stage of hepatisation. The nose is flapping and the forehead wrinkled and rattling in the chest. or a dry hacking cough. And no expectoration. (Forehead wrinkle in the brain complaints of Stram.) Troubles has existed since attack of bronchitis or pneumonia- dry teasing cough remains a long time or there is much whistling with asthmatic breathing. Dry cough in emaciated boys.
Dyspnoea < from heat; exertion; climbing; walking fast.
9. STOMACH- He craves sweets.
Hot drinks
Tomatoes or oysters <.
Flatulent patients- everything he eats turns into gas. A mouthful fills him up to the throat.
10. Urinary Bladder- Involuntary urination, typhoid and low-grade fevers. Polyurea during the night, although in the day time the urine is normal.
11. MALE- He has abused himself by secret vices and has become tired out in his spine, brain and genital organs. Sexually impotent, he is unable to obtain erections; too feeble or too short. Gonorrhoeal discharge has troublesome fig warts upon the male (and female) genitals.
12. Moist condylomata on the penis.
13. FEMALE- Right ovarian neuralgia and inflammation of the uterus. Cystic tumours of the right ovary. "Dryness in the vagina in which coition is very painful. Burning in the vagina during and after coition."

Note: Discharge of flatus from the vagina. varcies of the vagina. Lyco has the power for developing the breast and uterus. and establish menses in under developed girls. Calc Carb also.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot patient
2. Complaints from right to left; above downwards.
3. < 4 to 8 pm.
4. Desire for sweets and hot drinks
5. Yellow thick discharges.
6. Tomatoes <.
7. Everything turns into gas. flatus >
8. Hungry headache. > by eating.
9. Desires solitude but wants someone in the next room.
10. Loss of confidence.
11. Emotional weeping.
12. Necrosis, abscesses, spreading ulcers, Eczema, emaciation etc.
13. Headache alternating with gout.
14. Red sand in the urine. Alternating with headache or gout.
15. Hepatisation stage of pneumonia.
16. .Impotency after self-abuse in males. '
17. Fig warts and condylomata on the genitals.
18. Dryness of vagina makes coition difficult- causes burning during and after coition.
19. Under developed girls with delayed puberty.
20. Flatus from vagina.
21. Dry cough in emaciated boys.
22. Poly-urea at night, urine normal at day time.
23. Emaciation about the neck, while the lower extremities are fairly well nourished.

LACHESIS

(Hot Patient)

1. < spring season- when weather changes from cold to warm and warm to cold; esp. when it is raining and cloudy. < entering sleep complaints gradually increase as the sleep is prolonged, a long sleep will < all the symptoms. < warmth; warm drinks (patient maybe cold or chilly).
2. Purple discolouration of inflamed spots, glands etc.
3. Black bleeding from ulcers. Small wounds bleed much (like phos; Kreos).
4. Gangrene of injured parts with purple, mottled appearance. Sloughing with great offensiveness.
5. Varicose veins that come after gestation. Slightest < of mind or emotion leading to coldness of extremities; heart becomes feeble; skin covered with sweat; head is hot and audible palpitation. Warmth <; wrapping up will cause suffocation; wants windows open.
6. Left sided remedy ---> all complaints begin on the left and extends to the right. Gradually developing paralysis from left to right. Left upper and right lower.
7. Mind--->
 - Self consciousness (feeling undue awareness of oneself; one's appearance; one's actions)
 - Self pride
 - Envy (wants to own things owned by others)
 - The hatred
 - The revenge
 - the cruelty
 - An improper love of self
 - Jealously without reason.
 - Impulsive insanity
 - Suspicious

A woman imagines that her friends, husband and children are trying to damage her; that her friends are going to put her in an insane asylum. Imagines her relatives try to poison her and she refuses to eat. She has no peace of mind until she makes a confession of something she has never done. Imagines she is followed by someone. Imagines she has stolen something. Religious insanity.

Talkative- impelled to talk continuously. Rapid changing from one subject to another. Sentences are only half finished. Talkativeness in acute diseases like typhoid fever; puerperal state; blood poisoning etc.

8. The mind and the heart symptoms are closely related; esp. in young woman and girls. Mental depression, weeping with pain in the heart, with a gone sensation, with difficult breathing. Aversion to everything, to work.
9. Head- Headache is frequently connected with cardiac symptoms. Head sensitive to touch of the clothing. while hard pressure may be agreeable.
< touch and soft pressure. > hard pressure. The mere touch of the skin of the finger or hand is unbearable.
10. General > by discharges such as bleeding, pus etc.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints < in spring season.
2. Complaints go from left to right. (Left upper and left lower)
3. Purple discolouration of parts.
4. Warmth internal or external <.
5. Mentally jealous, proudy, envy, cruel revengeful, talkative, suspicious.
6. Headache, mind and heart symptoms are associated.
7. Soft touch/pressure <; hard pressure >.
8. Discharges > all complaints
9. Patient sleeps into <.
10. Gradually developing left sided paralysis.
11. Varicose veins after gestation.
12. Black bleeding.
13. Gangrene of injured parts with sloughing and offensiveness.

MAG CARB

Deep acting antipsoric

1. Marasmus ---> Muscle become flabby (in children of TB parents). The child will not thrive in spite of feeding medicines. (final emaciation with sinking of cerebellum) (back of the head). The occipital bone will sink in. Milk is passed through the bowel in the form of white potter's clay or putty - a soft white pasty stool. **Child smells sour** (like Hep. Sulp baby). Any amount of washing will not remove the smell.
2. Rectal paresis ---> stool dry, hard and crumbling.
Diarrhoeic stool - green part floats upon the watery portion of the stool.
3. Periodicity- Reoccurrence every 21 days.
4. **Coryza every month before the monthly period**
5. Dryness in general---> a dry catarrh, not much discharge. The old ulcers of skin and mucous membranes are very dry.
6. **Craves-** meat aversion- vegetable food; loosing flesh and craving for meat in those who are Tubercular or are from tubercular parents. Dry cough before the evening chill (like rhustox- finally the patient may go into tuberculosis (like Ars., Calc, lyco. tuber.)
Sensation of heat and sweat from eating and drinking warmth things.
7. Violent neuralgic pains, along the course nerves; > "by motion". Left sided facial neuralgia, < in the night and keeping still. > by constant motion.
8. Desire for open air although sensitive to cold.
9. Toothache- before and during menses. Left sided facial pain; although the roots of the teeth are sound. Hollow teeth are unusually sensitive, feel too long. It affects the roots (Anti crude affects teeth are unusually sensitive, feel too long. It affects the roots (Anti crude affects the dentine) Toothache

- during teeth are unusually sensitive, feel too long. It affects the roots (Anti crude affects the dentine) Toothache during pregnancy (like China)
10. STOMACH---> a sour stomach. Food comes up sour with much flatulence. Digestion is very slow.
Relaxed abdominal muscles and rings favour the formation of hernia

SYNOPSIS-

1. Very slow pace of complaints.
2. Chilly Patient (but desires fresh air)
3. Craves meat and aversion to vegetable food.
4. Tubercular history or children of parents with tubercular history.
5. Marasmus with sinking of the cerebellum.
6. Dryness is a general.
7. Sour smell is general (child, stomach, belching, stool etc.)
8. White pasty China clay like stool/ green stools/ hard large crumbling constipated stool.
9. Coryza every month before menses.
10. Reoccurrence every 21 days.
11. Neuralgia > by motion, < rest and at night.

MAG. MUR

(Deep acting antipsoric)

1. **A neglected liver remedy.**
2. Chilly Patient (but desires fresh air)
3. **Anxiety if forced to keep still.** Restlessness, fidgetiness throughout the body. Coupled with anxiety. Anxiety on closing the eyes. Anxiety at night in bed (Con. has sweat on closing the eyes).
4. HEADACHE- > from tying bandage around the head or wrapping up the head (like Silica).
5. LIVER- Enlargement and induration with jaundiced (yellowness) skin. Right lobe of the liver sore < lying on the side. Inability to digest milk - causes pain and pass undigested. Chest, Liver and constipation -->< **from salt food/salt things/salt bath/inhaling sea air (Bram < at seashore).** Ars Alb urticaria > at seashore Turning over to the left makes him comfortable as the liver is dragged over to the left (**Nat Sulph often cures it**).
6. Constipation of infants (like Mac Carb) with chalky stools.
7. Urinary Bladder- **Lack of sensation in Bladder**; he cannot tell whether has to urinate or not until the bladder is so full that causes pressure.
8. Inability to feel **extends to the urethra** and he cannot tell in the dark whether he is passing urine or not.
9. **FEMALE-** Metrorrhagia with backache; > by pressing hard back in a chair or lying on a hard pillow.
10. **Electric shocks jerking the whole frame when wide awake.**
11. **Cramps in the calves at night.**
12. **Foot sweat (like Silica)**

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Anxiety if force to keep still esp. at night in bed.
3. < salty things, salty sea water bathing, inhaling sea air
4. Inability to digest milk, causes pain and pass undigested.
5. **Liver enlarged indurated with jaundice.**
6. Constipation in infants with chalky stools.
7. Lack of sensation in bladder and urethra
8. Metrorrhagia with backache. > by pressing hard.
9. **Cramps in calves at the nights**

MANGANUM

1. Chilly Patient- < cold in cold damp weather; before a storm.
2. Chlorosis - broken down constitution. Threatening phthisis (TB) Necrosis and caries of the bones. Chlorosis and pernicious anaemia without any history of bleeding. (Pic. acid; Ferr Met also)
3. Soreness of the periosteum especially of the shin bone. Acute periostitis and the passive soreness all over.
4. Tendency to ulceration and eruptions with thickening and infiltration around them.
Psoriasis, small ulcers suppurate and infiltrate with purple hardness.
5. Breaks down the blood corpuscles -- lays the foundation for tuberculosis.
6. Repeated attacks of laryngitis. **Tuberculosis that begins in the larynx.**
7. Inflamed and swellings of joints ---> suppuration and necrosis. Ulcerations; suppurative processes; semi-malignant conditions.
8. Long period of scanty menses. **Delayed appearance of first menses until the age of 18 or 20 years.** Very scanty menses; comes too soon. Prolepses of the uterus or rectum due to relaxed muscles.
9. MIND- Anxiety and fear. Apprehensiveness, something awful is going to happen. **Restless, anxious and sad --->> by lying down.** (Rare)
(Unlike Ars. Alb and Rhustox that get relief by motion.) Can think of nothing to console him but to lie down and get peace. wonderful remedy for bed ridden women who love to keep still.
10. EYES- Agglutination of the eye lids. Pain in the eyes from sewing; reading fine print and doing nothing that will

- concentrate vision (Ruta has the same in nervous, gouty constitutions; Artists who work with a magnifying glass).
11. EARS---> offensive discharges from the ears. stopped sensation > by blowing the nose. Catarrhal conditions with increasing deafness. Soreness, rawness in the auditory canal.
 12. Obstruction of ears in cold rainy weather. (Sil.; Kali Carb have paroxysmal cough < from scratching the auditory canal)
 13. Digestive system- Jaundice, gallstone with colic. Eating cold food, like iced foods create much distress in the region of the liver. Much flatus; constipation or diarrhoea. Cramps in the anus > lying down and < sitting.
 14. COUGH- Cough > by lying down. Cough < by talking; walking; deep inspiration and cold damp weather. (Day cough- Arg Met. Euph.- Cough in acute coryza is > by lying down. Cough < as soon as they lie down - Hyos.)
 15. Typhoid fever---> badly treated cases by drugs ---> sore all over; blood cells are ruined ---> soreness of periosteum --->**a big abscess that gives relief.**

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Offensive discharges
3. Necrosis and caries of bones.
4. TB of larynx
5. Chlorosis; pernicious anaemia; psoriasis; malignancy; jaundice;
6. Cough > by lying down.
7. Scanty early menses.
8. Badly treated typhoid fever leading to ruined blood cells and soreness of periosteum.

MEDORRHINUM

1. Chilly Patient- < cold damp weather.
2. Inherited complaints of children. Obstinate cases in children. The infant soon emaciates and becomes marasmic.
OR
A child becomes asthmatic
OR
Suffers with vicious catarrh of nose or eyelids.
OR
has ringworms on scalp or face
OR
Is dwarfed,
where the father had been treated for gonorrhoea or condylomata on the genitals. Marasmas in infants due to inherited syphilis.
3. Patient is never been well since having a gonorrhoea cured by injections.
4. Rheumatic symptoms in very part of the body; < during day time (syph. at night). Rheumatic inflammations are < from motion but where swelling is not present the patients act like rheumatic patients. Obstinate cases of rheumatism. Loosening flesh, walk stooped, becomes clumsy and stumbles. Looks as if he is going into quick consumption (TB). Intense nervous sensibility- a complete lack of mutual understanding or sympathetic harmony with others.
5. Trembling and quivering; growing steadily weaker. Intense formication all over the body. Starts from the slightest noise. Wants to be fanned. Wants open air. Cold and pulseless with cold sweat.
6. Oedema of the limbs with great soreness and dropsy of serous sacs. Ascites after suppressed gonorrhoea. Oedema of feet and ankles and **the soles so tender he can scarcely walk on them.**

7. Subject to neuralgias of wandering character. Stitching tearing pains> by heat.
8. Mind- forgets facts figures and name. Forgets what he has read. Makes mistakes in writing, of spellings and words. Time moves too slowly, everybody moves too slowly. He is in a constant hurry. Hurry causes fainting. Great difficulty in stating her symptoms. Thinks someone is behind her. Everything seems unreal (Alum.). Weeps when talking. Changeable state of mind. Fear of the dark.
9. Vertigo when stooping, > lying; < on motion. Fear of falling.
10. Herpeting eruptions on scalp, ringworms, copious dandruff, hair dry and crispy.
11. Nose- Obstinate nasal catarrh. Post nasal obstruction with loss of smell. Nasal discharge maybe white, yellow or green.
12. Mouth- Fever blisters about the mouth. Herpies of the face. Epithelioma of the wing of nose or on lip. The mouth is full of canker sores. Ulcers in the mouth and on the tongue. The breath is offensive.
13. Stomach- ravenous hunger even after eating or drinking. Unquenchable thirst.
14. **Craves for stimulants, tobacco, green fruit, sweets, ice, sour things, oranges, salt.** Gnawing in stomach, not relieved by eating or drinking. Sinking in the stomach.
15. Cough- cannot cough deep enough to reach the phlegm (causti.) **cough > by lying on the abdomen.**
16. Lamé back- lumbo-sacral pain, extending into the lower limbs.
17. Can sleep only on the back with hands over head. **Sleeps on her knees with face forced into pillow.**

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly- cold damp weather <.
2. History of gonorrhoea treated by injections.
3. Inherited gonorrhoea in children.
4. Aliments of suppressed gonorrhoea.
5. Herpes, ringworm, ulcers.
6. Gnawing hunger not relived by eating and drinking
7. Cough > by lying down on the abdomen.
8. Wandering neuralgic pains > by heat.
9. Obstinate cases of rheumatism.

MERC. COR

1. Excoriation and burning.
More activity and excitement.
More violent and active in its movement (Merc Sol is slower and more sluggish). eruptions and ulcers are more violent; More eating. Ulcers spread over large area more rapidly. Much more intensified than Merc Sol.
2. Dysentery- Copious bleeding; great anxiety; **great tenesmus that continues after stool**. Great burning in the rectum. Urging to urinate and stool is constant.
3. Urinary---> albuminous urine of pregnancy. Useful when gout is present. Phimosi s ---> itching and burning. It causes the **purse-string** to let up.
4. Violent burning and urging to urination and to stool. Violent painful erections.
5. **Chancres spread with great rapidity.**

MERC IOD FLAVUS

(PROTO IODIDE)

1. Right sided remedy
2. Sore Throat- inflammation starts from right side ---> goes to the left side
3. < during rest, warm room, > in the open air
4. Neuritis right arm in writers
5. < writing, rubbing, pressure, heat and cold
6. walking in open air

MERC IOD RUBER

(BIN - IODIDE)

1. Left Sided remedy
2. Tonsillitis--> Pain begins in the left side ----> goes to the right side Special Note- Both Proto Iodide and Bin Iodide complaints develop more rapidly and with greater indurations- Beneath ulcers and chancres than Merc Sol.

MERC. SOL

(Covers all three miasmas)

1. **Sensitive to heat and cold**

Acute complaints send him to bed are < from the warmth of the bed, so that he is forced to uncover but after he uncovers and cools off he gets worse again.

2. **Offensiveness a general.**

Mercurial odour of sweat, saliva, stool, urine etc.

1. < at night esp. bones pains.
2. Glands- Inflamed, swollen and indurate.
3. Tendency to ulcerate- ulcer with lardaceous base. A white (or ashy white) cheesy deposit on the base.
4. Suppurative tendency- pus yellow-green or thick greenish yellow with stinging and burning.
5. Rheumatic inflammation of joints; catarrh of mucous membranes - attended with sweat. **Sweat does not relieve;** even an < while sweating
6. Steady emaciation with trembling. < at night and warmth of the bed. Great restlessness, cannot find peace in any position.
7. Recurrent abscess formation without any heat. No heat while the abscess goes on. No tendency to repair; a slow and prolonged pus formation, no tendency to granulate. **It keeps on discharging and seems dead.**
8. Superficial ulcers spread and become phagedenic. Discharge greenish yellow; false granulations appear (for such ulcers Mer Cor is a better remedy).
9. Trembling runs through the remedy
10. MIND- Desire to kill a person contradicting her. Impulse to kill or commit suicide. Sudden anger with impulse to do violence- **impulsive insanity.**
11. **Acute hydrocephalus after measles**
12. < lying on right side in liver and chest troubles.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Sensitive to both heat and cold
2. Sweating <.
3. Offensive discharges
4. < at night
5. Tendency to suppuration
6. Tendency to ulceration
7. Greenish yellow discharges in general
8. Recurrent abscess with no heat/with no tendency to repair.
9. Trembling in general
10. Impulsive insanity; wants to kill the person who contradicts
11. Suicidal tendency
12. Glands inflame, swell and indurate
13. < lying on the right side in chest and liver troubles.

MEZEREUM

1. Cases with a history of suppressed Eczema or Syphilis.
2. Mainly used in affections of mucous membranes
Skin
Periosteum
Mainly used in eruptions, ulceration and catarrh
3. Patient is hot in skin diseases -
4. Chilly in internal complaints like catarrh and neuralgias
5. Biting, tingling, itching, changes places from scratching, part becomes cold after scratching.
6. Itching without eruptions ---> scratches until the part becomes raw ---> part becomes cold after scratching but starts burning ---> itching changes place especially when there is no visible eruptions. Warm room/warm bed < itching. Patient compelled to move, to change positions.
7. Vesicular eruptions with itching and burning like fire ---> dries into crust and disappears ---> a new crop of eruptions appears near or in the same place. Vesicles ---> form crust (vermin often found on crust) ---> pressure causes thick white pus or yellow white pus (pus eats up the hair). Eruptions in the part with poor circulation. Crust turns white chalk like thick tough and leathery ---> ulceration beneath.
8. Fissures in the corners of eye. Red scars after eruptions
9. Ear troubles ---> from suppressed eruptions ---> degeneration ear drum, deafness, Otorrhoea
10. Nose ---> Offensive catarrh (discharge) Incrustations; Thickening of mucous membrane; Ulcerations Hawks thick yellow matter out of throat ---> periosteum breaks down. Atrophic degeneration of mucous membrane of the throat and nose.
11. Suppressed eruptions (leading to nose, throat, ear troubles) causes catarrh-
 - Bone diseases

- Nervous diseases
 - Strange mental symptoms
 - Constipation
 - Rheumatism
 - Joint Pains
 - Neuralgias (Of Brachial Plexus, Sciatica, Trigeminal)
 - Pain in the Spine
1. Sensation of goneness, fear, faintness in the stomach
Every shock, pain, bad news ---> cause hunger, faint, weak, all gone feeling in the pit of the stomach. It comes on when the doorbell rings. "Frightened in the stomach" (Like Calc. Carb, Kali Carb, Phos). They are called **solar plexus individuals** with a deep cracked tongue.
 2. Pains are < by cold.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot in the skin problems and chilly in internal complaints
2. Itching without eruptions
3. Scratching causes coldness and rawness of the parts.
4. History of suppressed eruptions, eczema and Syphilis
5. Vesicles making white crust with ulceration beneath
6. Ear/Nose/Throat catarrh after suppressed eruptions.
7. Suppressed eruptions may cause bone diseases/ constipation/ mental symptoms/ Rheumatism/ joint pains/ neuralgias/ Pain in Spine etc.
8. Offensive Catarrh

MURIATIC ACID

(Hot Patient)

1. Fever- a low form of continued fever with extreme prostration (Typhoid) Its starts as muscular weakness with restlessness; jaw hanging down; sliding down in bed; involuntary stool and urine; paralytic weakness of tongue and the sphincters of bladder and the rectum with involuntary flow of urine and stool ---> then comes mental prostration; unconsciousness with slight restlessness (much less than ars. alb.)

Symptoms < when perspiring

Thirst during chill

Thirstless during heat (Ars. Alb- anxiousness, restlessness, prostration comes soon)

Ac. Phos. - mental prostration with slow answering of questions ---> muscular weakness comes later.

2. Headache- Occipital with dim vision < by effort to see. Soreness in occiput. Heat on top of the head.
3. Eyes- Perpendicular half sight > in the dark. Burning extending from left to right; > by washing.
4. Rectum- Watery stools, involuntary while urinating. Dark brown stools with blood. Prolapses ani while urinating. Urging to stool while urinating. Itching of anus. Large dark, purple haemorrhoids, extremely sensitive to touch. Must lie with limbs wide apart.

Bleeding piles. Burning after stool > by warm applications (like Ars Alb). < from bathing with cold water. Excoriation of the anus. Fissures.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Typhoid fever with paralytic weakness.
2. Haemorrhoids extremely sensitive to touch.
3. Prolapses Ani while urinating.
4. Burning after stool better by warm applications.

NAJA

1. Disturbed by the closeness of the collar.
< after sleep
Complaints go from left to right
< in damp weather
2. Tendency of all complaints to settle about the heart.
Valvular troubles of the heart in young persons who grow up with cardiac valvular diseases. (Valvular troubles if congenital is incurable), **Always prescribe Naja unless guided away from it by some specific symptom.** Cardiac state with very few symptoms.
3. **Hay Fever in August.** Sneezing with running of water from the nose; inability to lie down at night. Dryness of the air passages of the nose. Suffocative attacks in August.
4. **Chest troubles** ---> inability to lie on the left side. Numbness of the left arm. Cardiac asthma < lying down Dry, hacking cardiac cough with sweating in the palm of the hands.
A cough with very little exertion. The heart beats slowly and will not be urged to work. (Like Cactus)
5. **Copious sweating of hands and feet but the sweat is not offensive.** It is due to slow venous circulation.
6. Suicidal tendency.
7. Deep profound sleep with Stertorous breathing
8. Headache every morning; > **with exertion.**
9. Chronic nervous palpitation; < after exertion, walking, lying on the left side.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Valvular diseases of the heart with very few symptoms.
2. < lying on the left side.
3. Odourless and copious sweat of hands and feet.
4. Suicidal tendency.
5. Complaints left to right
6. < after sleep
7. Hay Fever in August.

NAT. CARB

1. Chilly Patient (but head is sensitive to heat of the sun)
2. Chronic dyspepsia- always belching and have sour stomach
3. Rheumatism/gouty troubles < from change of weather (want medium climate)
4. **Unable to resist the cold or heat**
5. Very sensitive to noise- rattling of paper causes--> palpitation; irritability; sadness. Music causes tendency to suicide; sadness; weeping. < **from music in general.**
6. Aversion to mankind; society, relatives, strangers.
7. **Milk** is not digested causes diarrhoea with undigested stool.
8. **Starch** causes flatulence and diarrhoea.
9. Urine is offensive like that of a horse (more marked in Nit. Acid)
10. **SKIN** ---> Vesicular eruptions upon the knuckles (where the bone is near the surface) and finger tips and toes. Ulcers of the tips and knuckles of the fingers (Borax, Sepia and Ars. Alb also) Vesicular eruptions on the body in patches and circles - Herpes.
Patches as large as the dollar on the hips, thighs and back. Vesicles containing white serum, burning and itching, > by scratching.
11. **Over sensitive to esp. heat of the sun, esp. to head in summer.** The body and extremities are < in winter. Vesicles with thin white serum ---> pustules are ruptured throws out a thick yellow discharge. White Serum filled vesicular eruptions in patches (Nat Mur also) ---> break and form crusts ---> ulcerate that does not heal.
12. Discharges are **yellow, thick, ropy and offensive** in general. (white in nat. mur)
13. **NOSE** ---> Watery discharge of a short duration ---> thick, copious flow of yellow mucus ---> ulceration with thick crust, crusts are dry, yellow, blown out with pain and

- bleeding. 14. A constant headache over the eyes, at the root of the nose. < from change of weather.
14. Most fetid ozaena - mucus membrane ulcerated and destroyed.
 15. Heart and kidney conditions --> dropsy in general with albuminous urine- hand, feet, face pit on pressure.
 16. **GLANDS**- Enlarged with indurations esp. prostate in old man it also affects axillary, inguinal, abdominal, salivary, tonsils, parotids
 17. **CHILD**- Ulcerations or nursing sore mouth in women. White aphthous patches. Cannot tolerate milk, causes diarrhoea A nervous chilly baby, easily startled (Borax)
 18. **Eating** > (Ign. Sepia, Sulph) chilliness, headache, all gone feeling, palpitation. All gone hungry feeling at 5am. Forced out to eat. (Nervous hunger and pregnant women at night Psor.) Locomotors ataxia with lightning like pains; with gnawing all gone hungry feeling; > eating.
 19. **MALE**- Erections and priapism (a disorder in which the penis maintains prolonged, rigid reactions in the absence of stimulations. Premature ejaculations. Prostatorrhoea after urinating and a difficult stool. Gonorrhoeal discharge thick, yellow, ropy.
 20. **THIRST**- Great thirst for cold water a few hours after dinner. Thirst between chill and heat.
 21. **FEMALE**- Sterility; unable to conceive because of relaxed sphincter vagina that causes the seminal fluid to gush out as soon as it is ejaculated by the male. Chilly women- cold to the knees and elbows. Flatus from vagina. Leucorrhoea - yellow, green, thick ropy, copious. Menses too soon or too late.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly patient (Unable to resist the cold or heat < from change in weather)
2. Eating > in general
3. Yellow thick ropy offensive discharges.

4. < from music
5. Milk or starch causes diarrhoea, flatulence (Milk allergy)
6. Vesicular eruptions in round patches leading to ulceration.
7. Glands- enlarged and indurated.
8. Dropsy in heart and kidney conditions with albuminous urine.

NAT. MUR

1. Emaciation, weakness, nervous prostration, nervous irritability. General nervous trembling. Jerking of the muscles. Trembling of the limbs.
2. Wiping alternating with laughing. Irresistible laughing at unsuitable times. Griefness over nothing. Unpleasant occurrences are recalled. Consolation < the state of mind. One sided affection brings on complaints. Falls in love with a married men. Over sensitive to impressions. Disturbed by excitement. Extremely emotional. < noise, music, ringing of a bell.
3. Convulsive- electric like shocks and jerking of the limbs on falling asleep.
4. Hot Patient- wants open air
5. General nervous tension (always Natrum carb that is chilly)
6. Complaints develops slowly. Hence it is a long acting remedy. Its symptoms continue for years.
7. Vesicular eruptions around the edges of the hair with great itching, oozing a watery fluid. Exfoliation followed by shining surface. Vesicular eruptions -white, watery fluid come and go with great itching of the skin. Discharges watery or thick whitish like the white of an egg (general)
8. Emasculates from above downwards, Collar bones become prominent and the hips and lower limbs remain plump and around. (Lycy is also from above downwards)
9. **Headache**

Hammering and throbbing.

< 10 am to 3 pm

Periodical everyday/3rd day or 4th day.

Associated with intermittent fever

Drinks large quantities of cold water

> in open air, < noise.

The greater the pain and more the sweat. Sweating does not relieve headache, forehead. cover with cold sweat.

Hydrocephalus - headache involving the whole back of the head, going down the spine.

10. **Spinal Troubles-** Spine sensitive to pressure but hard pressure emulurate. Pressing the back up against something hard. Aching along the spine. Coughing < the pain in the spine. Women gets relived when lying something hard-during menses.
11. **Digestion-** Craves for salt. Evasion to fats, rich things, bread. Digestion slows down, Takes a long time to food to digest. < after eating. Vomiting of whitish slimy mucus that gives relieves. Great thrust for cold water. Unquenchable thrust, relive from drinking. Stool hard.
12. **Urinary Bladder-** slows down. Must wait before the urine starts. then it comes slowly, dribbles- not much force in the flow. Sensation as if more urine remained in the bladder. Cannot pass urine in the presence of someone. Frequent urination.
13. **Fever**
 - a. **Chill-** begins in extremities. Extremities become blue. Throbbing pain in the head. Face flushed. Delirium. Not > by heat. Wants cold drinks
 - b. **Scorching heat,** goes into stupor. Every other day/third day/fourth day. Thrust for cold water during the entire attack.
 - c. **Sweat-** gives relief Chronic Malarial cases spoiled by Ars. , Quinine, Crude drugs.
14. **Net, Mur** changes spoiled cases into order (like Cipia). Removes tendency to intermittence, colds, periodicity. If this tendency is not removed, man goes down lower and lower into emaciation- from above downwards.
15. **Female-** Memory glands waste (wasting of upper part of the body) dryness of vagina - causes pain during coition.
16. A sensation of fish bone in the throat when swallowing - has to wash down the foods with liquids. (also hep. S Nit. Ac. Arg. Nit, Alum. ina)
17. **Hep. S -**
Tonsils are swallow full, purple - quinsy. Chilly with the above fish bone sensation. Pain ten times amplified. Nit. Ac

18. Yellow patches in the throat, urine smells like horse's urine.
Throat inflamed and purple.
19. Arg. Nit
Much hoarseness, throat swollen, wants cold things, cold water, cold air with a fish bone sensation.
20. Dropsy- Dropsy of the cellular tissues/sacs/lower extremities/brain. Dropsy after acute diseases like malaria. Albumen and casts in the urine. Greasy shiny skin (Also plumb., Tuja, Selen) Dropsical look. Young chlorotic girls with greasy skin. Yellowish complexion. Menstruate only once or two or three months. Menses scanty and watery. Menstrual flow is only leucorrhoea

SYNOPSIS-

1. Slow developing prolonged complaints.
2. Hot Patient
3. Marked periodicity
4. < 10 am to 3 pm
5. White thick, like white of an egg discharge
6. Craves salts aversion to fat
7. Thirst very great, for cold water
8. Consolation <.
9. Weeping alternates with laughing.
10. Emaciation from above downwards
11. Vesicular eruptions around edges of hair
12. Intermittent fever with constant unquenchable thirst
scorching heat and relieved by sweat.
13. A fish bone sensation in the throat
14. Great dryness of the mucus membrane
15. Breaks tendency to - colds/intermittence/periodicity
16. Everything slows down- the digestion/the bladder/ the brain.

NAT. SULPH

1. Neglected gonorrhoea.
2. < Wet weather, spring and warm
3. **Discharges generally yellowish or greenish**
4. Dropsical conditions
5. Strong desire for open air, > while walking in the open air.
Sensitive to warm room **Hot Patient**
6. Complaints from **injuries of the head and spine** -->
convulsions Mental troubles
7. Vertigo
8. Rheumatism < during rest and wet weather.
9. **Warts and condylomata**
10. **Mind-** Loathing of life with suicidal impulse, must use all
self control to prevent taking his life.
Frequent attempts to hang herself.
Cheerful after stool.
Music makes her sad.
Extremely irritable in the morning
Jaundice after violent anger in a company
Fear of crowd.
11. **Headache**
Periodical
With vomiting of bile.
12. < thinking of pain pressure, open air, when lying.
Occipital headache with pain in the neck of the head.
Cerebrospinal meningitis- pain in the back of the neck and
head, "As the gnawing of a dog". The head drawn
backwards.
13. **Nose**
Epistaxis before and after menses
14. **Teeth**
Pain < warm things cold drinks, cold air

15. **Liver**

Jaundice after anger or mental exhaustion.

Liver congested, enlarged, sore.

< lying on right side

Dragging in the right hypochondrium when lying on the left side (Mag. M., Card. M., Ptel.)

Soreness and itching in liver when walking Perverted bile - that readily form gallstones.

It cures gal stone colic

Pain and distension in the ascending colon from flatus.

First stage of appendicitis with pain in caecum

Pain in abdomen < 4 to 8 pm (like lyco)

Bilious colic with vomiting of bile.

Morning diarrhoea with copious flatus soon after rising or standing on the feet.

Diarrhoea in wet weather

Diarrhoea often painless.

Farinaceous food (starchy food- macaroni, potatoes) < diarrhoea. Pastry, cold drinks, ice cream<.

Diarrhoea alternating with constipation.

16. **Kidneys**

Inflamed after malaria.

Sugar in the urine with polyuria

Brick, dust or copious white sandy sediment in the urine.

Copious deposits of phosphates with copious jelly like mucus in urine.

Frequent urination at night

Burning during and after urination.

Urine loaded with bile.

17. **Skin**

Condylomata soft fleshy with greenish discharge. Eruptions on the chest every spring in sycotic patients Tendency to suppuration around the nails, ulcerative pain under nails and in the tips of the fingers. Psoriasis of the palms. Palms sore

and exude a watery fluid. Eczema with watery oozing.
Yellow scales after breaking the vesicles

Red excrescences all over the body

Itching when undressing

18. Backache

Pain in small of the back during night compelling her to lying on the right side, passes away in the morning after rising.

Pain in the small of the back from retaining the urine.

Pain in the sacrum, cannot lie on either side.

Right hip joint pain < motion.

Sciatica > in motion.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints after head and spinal injuries.
2. Wet hot weather <.
3. Liver complaints after anger
4. Humid asthma with copious mucous
5. Green or yellowish green discharges.
6. Starchy food <
7. < 4 to 8 pm
8. Periodical bilious headache. First stage of appendicitis
9. Diarrhoea alternating with constipation.
10. Morning painless diarrhoea on rising
11. Tendency to suppuration around the nails.

NIT. ACID

(Anti Syphilitic)

1. Chilly Patient
 2. Profuse dark bleeding
 3. Splinter like pains
 4. Caries of bone
 5. Figwarts/warts at the margins of the orifices
 6. Discharges thin, bloody, offensive, acrid.
 7. Suppuration where there is no tendency to repair.
 8. Syphilis + over use of mercury = Nit. Acid complaints
 9. < by noise, Jarr
 10. < riding in a carriage
 11. Offensiveness in general-discharges, urine, luccorheao, catarrh, breath, foot sweat.
-
1. MIND- Anger over his own mistakes. Anger with trembling.
Despair of recovery.
Hopelessness
Easily startled- Starts from fright on falling asleep.
Mental state is > when riding in a carriage
Small warts on upper eyelids. Warts that bleed easily with sensation of sticks.
Deafness - > when riding in a carriage or train. caries of mastoid of bones.
 2. NOSE- Coryza every winter- no sooner he gets over one cold then he has another.
Nose obstructed at night during sleep with lot of sneezing and cold air. Offensive catarrh with splinter like pains.
Catarrh- acrid, watery, yellow, offensive, excoriating, bloody, brownish, thin.
Large green crust blown every morning.
Ulceration high up in the nose.
Warts form in and around the nostrils. Cracked nose.

Cracking in jaw when chewing.

Corner of the mouth cracked, ulcerated and scabby. The lips raw and bleeding.

3. **MOUTH-** Desire - fats (although disagree); pungent foods (ginger, garlic, onions, hot spices) Chalk, Lime, earth.

Aversion to bread and meat

Milk disorders stomach. Food sours and causes sour eructations and vomiting.

4. **LIVER-** Inflamed, enlarged with clay coloured stools with jaundice and stitching pains.

Frequent diarrhoea or constipation alternating with diarrhoea.

5. **Hernia-** inguinal in infants (lyco, nux. V) Suppuration of inguinal glands.

6. **MALE-** Bleed with splinter like pains in urethra. Urethra infiltrated making it feel hard and nodular like whip-cord (Arg. Nit also).

Small ulcers on the glans or prepuce.

Spreading ulcers with brown bloody water; offensive discharge.

7. **Phagedenic ulcers-** destructive and spreading. (Aur. M. N., Caust, Merc. Kor)

8. Absences of thirst in all three stages of fever.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Discharges bloody, watery, acrid, offensive.
3. Splinter like pains.
4. Desire for fats/ pungent foods/ chalk, lime, earth.
5. Syphilis + overuse of mercury
6. Warts/cracks/ figwarts/ulcers at muco-cutaneous junctions
7. Urine smells like that of a horse
8. Offensiveness in general
9. Phagedenic ulcers, suppuration with no tendency to repair
10. Warts, figwarts, polyp, fistula, cancer, condylomata, haemorrhoids, carbuncles are all cured by it when symptoms agree.

NUX MOSCHATA

1. Complete loss of memory
2. Automatic in her actions (Petit Mal)
3. Keeps performing her duties, if interrupted ---> forgets what she has been doing
4. Speaks with intelligence about the things of the moment but knows nothing of the past.
5. Performs all her duties and yet seems to be in a dream.
6. Sleepiness- falls asleep on all occasions, cannot keep awake.

Cause of Complaints-

- Hysteria
- After shock
- After Fear
- The Loss of a friend
- Ruined (Blighted affections)
- Coma like state
- Remembers nothing
- Looks confused
- "Answers that has no relation to the question asked"
- Similar State in Typhoid is Phos Acid. Nux Mos has no similarity with Typhoid
- Fainting when standing long, occurs in nervous women
- Dry mouth- the tongue sticks to the roof of the mouth (in all complaints)
- Sensitive to winds, damp air, cold air (exposure causes headache/ hoarseness)
- Exposure to cold/damp air causes Headache/ Hoarseness
- accompanying with sleepiness.
- Thirstless with dry mouth.
- Hold water or succulent fruit in the mouth to relieve dryness.

7. Numbness, Tingling, Prickling, Paralytic Weakness, Momentary Hysterical Paralysis Aphonia (loss of Voice) with dry mouth in Hysterical patients
 < Walking out of doors and > on going into the house.
 Back sensitive to pressure, especially the vertebrae
 Prolong, inveterate constipation with soft stool.
8. Female
 - Menorrhagia - 10-15 days, the blood is clotted.
 - Dysmenorrhoea from exposure to cold with dryness of mouth, thirstlessness tongue sticks to the roof
 - Lean women, have lost flesh with flat breast.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly
2. Thirst less with dry mouth, tongue sticks to the roof
3. Sleepiness- Over powering sleepiness
4. Automatic conduct
5. Temporary Paralysis
6. Constipation with soft stools
7. Fainting after long standing

NUX. VOM

1. Over sensitive to everything- light, noise, air, surrounding, food, medicine etc.
2. Craves stimulants; pungent, bitter, succulent things.
3. Patients over drugged by the old school. Over drugged by tea, coffee, wine.
4. Impulsive insanity- wants to destroy her husband; others or throw her child into the fire. Uncontrollable irritability (to destroy himself Nat. Sulph)
5. Chilly Patient
6. Convulsions of single muscles and those of the whole body. Muscular twitching, trembling and paralysis
7. Anti peristalsis - must strain to pass stool or urine. The more he strains the harder it is to pass the stool. Every pain in the bowel causes desires for stool. Cramps in the abdomen cause desire for stool. Small stool gives relief.
8. BACK- Drawing pain down the spine, lumbago. Backache < as soon as she lies down (Pregnancy). As if it would break. Must get up and walk (Bry, Phos) (As if broken- Kali Carb). He cannot turn over in bed, the only way he can get over is to lift himself up by his hand and then turn over and lie down.
9. Everybody displeases or does something to annoy him. Everybody that attempts to sooth only angers him. Insults from jealousy.
10. Indulges in sex until broken down. Sexually exhausted. Penis relaxes on intromission. Driven to suicide
11. Coryza or asthma from every disordered stomach- with cough, rattling in the chest, chest fills up with mucous. With cough there is gagging and retching. Coryza after disturbed stomach goes to chest and then asthma comes on.
12. Left sided hernia in babies (Lyco- right side)
13. Comparison
Bry- < from motion and not better from heat.

NUX V- < from motion and better from heat.

Colocy- Colic with urging to stool and urinate, > from the slightest pressure.

Mag Phos.-> from pressure and heat

Nux V- Sensation of stone comes an hour after eating.

Abies Nig. - Sensation of stone comes at once at eating.

Kreosote - Pain begins 3 hours after eating and the food is vomited.

Nux V. antidotes the superficial exaggerated action of sulph but seldom goes to the bottom to antidote the constitutional action.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Over sensitive to everything
3. Extreme irritability
4. Impulsive anger
5. Ineffectual urging for stool and urine
6. Backache < lying down
7. Indulges in over use of alcohol, sex and drugs.
8. Insults from jealousy
9. Coryza/asthma from disturbed stomach
10. Hernia in babies

OPIUM

Hot Patient

1. Three great characteristics -
 - a) Painlessness
 - b) Inactivity
 - c) Lethargy
2. Ulcers ---> perfectly painless, do not granulate, do not eat or spread with numbness or lack of sensitivity.
3. Paralysis ---> of rectum, bladder, oesophagus. Paralytic condition of rectum - fills with round, hard, black balls, can be dug out with fingers. No activity. No ability to strain its stool.

Retention of urine.

Difficulty swallowing fluid goes down the wrong way. Or comes out through the nose.

Paralysis of the limbs.

4. FEVER- Temperature 105 to 106. Covered with crouching hot sweat. A rapid pulse. No pains, wants nothing. Passes no stool or urine. Besotted look. Confused yet can answer questions. Delirium with a happy turn of mind.
5. Cerebral Apoplexy with stertorous breathing, jaw drops, pupils contracted, face mottled, purple or hot, Hot sweat, one sided paralysis.
6. Cerebrospinal meningitis with convulsions; < by hot bath; in a warm room (like Apis mel)
7. Fear of the fright remains. Complaints from fear when the fear remains or the idea of the fear remains or the cause of it comes before the eyes. Epilepsy dating back to a fright and that object comes up before the eyes before the attack comes on.
8. Opium and coffee antidote each other.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Painlessness of complaints that are usually painful.
3. Paralysis is general
4. High fever with no symptoms
5. Cerebral Apoplexy or cerebrospinal meningitis with convulsion
6. Convulsions better by cool place and < by warmth bath.
7. Fear of the fright remains

PETROLEUM

1. Fever- Low grade like typhoid, after child birth with confusion of mind and dizziness. that her limbs are double; that another person in the bed with her.
2. Skin- Tendency to throw out vesicles. Herpetic vesicles that are isolated. Vesicles break early and ulcerate underneath --- > phagdenic ulcers. These occur about the fingers, scortum, face and scalp. Eruptions on the site of old eruptions with an increasing hardness in the base of the old eruptions. Crusts dry down to indurate . Induration cracks, bleed, look purple. Skin is rough, exfoliates, cracks, bleed, the tissues are harden- about the palms and nails. This tissue ulcerates and the ulcers eat and spread.

All eruptions itch violently.

Itching without eruptions- scratching causes bleeding and the part becomes cold. **Coldness in spots** (General)

Eczema of the scalp esp. occiput.

Herpetic eruptions- becomes crusty and ooze much; about genitals, lips, face and about the mouth.

Ulcers of the mucous membranes with induration - Syphilitic ulcers

3. Stomach- Diarrhoea < **during the day** and > at night. Gnawing hunger drives him to eat but he cannot eat without pain. All gone hungry feeling after stool. That drives him to eat.

Constant hunger with diarrhoea.

4. Male- Chronic Gonorrhoea- itching in the pospiterior half if the urethra with discharge. Rubs the perineum to relieve this itching. Gonorrhoeal discharge---> white or yellow---> last drop.
5. Sore bruised feeling all over the body- esp. in the joints. (like arnica)
6. Headache- Circumscribed, periodical occipital headache. Offensive sweat of axilla. In severe cases pain extends up

- over top of the head to the eyes and forehead. (Like graphite, carbo. veg)
7. Vertigo---> Comes on ship boat; riding in a carriage. Occipital headache from riding on the cars (**Sea sickness**-with deathly nausea, cold body, profuse sweat and exhaustion. > by fanning in the open. < by warmth-**Tabacum**)
 8. Skin hot and places; with sensation of coldness in spots. Burning and itching often go together.
 9. Chilblains---> that itch; burn and becomes purple. Esp. affect the back of the toes (Like Agaricus that leads all other remedies).
 10. Left sided paralytic condition of the lower extremities.
 11. Discharges thin and watery (Honey like, sticky, gluey-graphites)
 12. Female- The nipples inflame and become over sensitive to the touch of clothing.
 13. < before a thunder storm. Sensitive to cold air. Sensitive to change of weather. (Like phos.)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly patient
2. Low grade fevers with mental confusion and dizziness
3. Vesicles, herpetic eruptions, ulcerate and becomes phagedemic ulcers.
4. All eruptions itch violently and burn at the same time.
5. Cold in spots.
6. Bruised feeling in the joints.
7. Cough < at night
8. Diarrhoea < during day with gnawing hunger that compel him to eat but cause severe pain.
9. Circumscribed, periodical occipital headache
10. Vertigo in a carriage.
11. Discharge is thin and watery.
12. Nipples in a women inflame and become sensitive to clothing.

PHOSPHORUS

1. Bleeding tendency
Tubercular tendency
Fatty degeneration
Necrosis of bones
General dropsy
Stiffness of joints
Polypus, abscesses
2. **Chilly Patient**
3. **Burning** (in general) > by cold; esp. of brain and stomach
Thirst for icy cold water
Sensitive to all external impressions such as odour, noise, touch.
4. **Trembling** throughout the body from slight causes.
5. Wants to be **rubbed**; magnetised.
6. Electric changes in the atmosphere or thunderstorm <.
7. **Vertigo** is found in all the complaints.
8. Paralysis in most forms of typhoid fever.
Paralysis after apoplexy.
Spasms of the paralysed parts
9. HEADACHE- < from heat; warmth food. >from cold things/drinks
Attended or preceded by hunger
Scanty urine/uraemic headache
Periodical
Hydrocephalus.
Dandruff, the hair fall out in patches
Scaly eruptions on the bald places of the head.
Must let the hair hang down during headaches
10. Glands enlarged esp. after contusions (like bellis)
11. EYES- Objects look red/blue/green/grey/black. Blindness after electric shocks.

12. Discharges are yellow or greenish yellow; bloody.
13. Nose- Bleeding polypi of the nose
14. Stomach
 - Desire for cold drinks
 - Spicy things
 - Juicy things
 - Sour things
 - Sweets
 - Nausea and vomiting brought on by **putting hands in warm water**, esp. during pregnancy.
 - Diabetes with great thirst cold things and ice cold water.
15. FEMALE- Leucorrhoea instead of menses. White, watery, acrid, excoriating milky and copious that causes blistering upon the genitals. Fig warts and excrescences about the genitals and in the vagina.
16. Bleeding warts. Fibroid tumours of the breast; uterus with copious bleeding.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Thirst for ice cold water
3. Wants to be rubbed/magnetised.
4. Internal burning
5. Vertigo in almost all complaints
6. Stomach and head < by warmth; > by cold
7. Desire for cold drinks/ spicy/juicy/sour/ sweets.
8. Glands enlarged esp. after contusions (like Bellis P)
9. Diabetes with great thirst for icy cold water.
10. Discharges- yellow/white/bloody/acrid.
11. Bleeding tendency

PHOSPHORIC ACID

1. Complaints develop slowly
2. Mental symptoms ---> mental enfeeblement ---> answers slowly when questioned OR only looks at the questioner. "He says don't talk to me", let me alone ---> aversion to speaking or answering. Mental symptoms due to long study; prolonged worry or grief. After typhoid; unrequited love. Complaints develop from mind ---> becomes physical (brain to the muscles) (Opp. Mur. Ac. that is physical to mind). In Acid Phos weakness of muscles come later- a paralytic weakness. Brain fog---> diarrhoea, if suppressed---> tuberculosis of lungs. Brain fog leading to milky urine.
3. Vertigo < while in bed; feels like floating while lying in bed.
4. Headache- starts from back of the head and spread to the top of the head. Sensation as if a crushing weight were on the top of the head. Pressure as from a weight in head from above downwards. < motion; talking; light.
5. Digestion- dyspepsia from acid drinks; cold drinks; rich foods. Diarrhoea > complaints. Diarrhoea Painless, copious, odourless, thin watery (like dirty white paint) and non-exhausting. Summer diarrhoea of children. Patient feels comfortable free and happy as long as the diarrhoea persists. Suppressed diarrhoea leading to tuberculosis; weakness; perspiration. Podophy is the very opp. it has painless, copious, yellow, offensive and very exhausting diarrhoea. Grat.- exhausting like green water. Anti crude has diarrhoea from vinegar; lemons; acids.
6. Skin- Tendency to abscesses after a prolonged fever. Red spots wherever the flesh is thin over the bone ---> become inflamed ---> form open ulcers with watery offensive discharge. Formication over the whole body. Herpies or eczema- large purple spots form on skin. Extravasation of blood from the capillary veins; Ecchymosis.

7. Urine- Urine milky ---> milky flakes in the urine. Milky on standing. chalk, phosphate deposits in the urine.
8. Falling of hair (Sel.; Nat Mur) complaints after prolonged nursing a baby or twins.
9. Pains along long bones, as if a rough instrument were dragged over the bones; < at night. Pains shift to the side later on.
10. Back- Sore spots in the spine; backache.
11. Typhoid fever- indicated in advanced stage. Prostration gradually increasing. Tympanitic abdomen. Dry, brown tongue. Sordes on the teeth (crusty deposits). Gradually approaching unconsciousness. Thirst for much cold-water during perspiration. Wants to be alone.
12. Answers slowly or gives no answer. The fever is continued.
13. Sexual symptoms---> characteristics sexual weakness. Aversion to coition, loss of sexual desire. Penis becomes relaxed in the midst of an embrace and he cannot finish the act. Prostatorrhoea immediately after erection; with soft stool.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Slow pace of complaints.
2. Mind is affected first and physical body later.
3. crushing weight on the top of the head.
4. Pains shift to the side later on
5. Diarrhoea painless, odourless, non-exhausting; > the patient in general.
6. Suppressed diarrhoea leading to lung TB; prostration; paralysis.
7. Milky urine.
8. Advanced stage of typhoid fever.
9. Long bone pains as if scrapped; < at night.
10. Falling of hair
11. Abscesses after prolonged fever
12. Red inflamed spots leading ulceration with offensive watery discharge.
13. Sore spots on the spine.

PLATINA

Hysterical Remedy

1. Perverted women's mind.
Hysteria in women after- fright, prolonged excitement; disappointment; aftershock; prolonged haemorrhages.
2. Mind- **Arrogant and haughty**- Pride and self over estimation. Imagines that she is from a high-born family and that her friends are of lowly region and looks down upon them. Her acquaintances are inferior to her. Imagination extends to her body, that her body is larger than the others. Trembling in all limbs during very little excitement. Fears death and loathes life. Fears that something will happen. Restless and weeping tendency. **Mental symptoms alternate with physical symptoms.** Sexual insanity- becomes a sexual pervert. Spasms will come on from vexation or anger. Whistles, sings and dances. Anything disturbs her pride or sexual excitement will bring on her symptoms.
3. Headache from sexual excitement
4. Numbness in the head, scalp is a general.
5. **Pains appear gradually and disappear gradually.**
6. Haemorrhagic remedy- black blood; clots with fluid
7. Ravenous appetite- hasty eating; eats everything around her. Inveterate constipation. **Constipation in travellers.** Haemorrhoids during stool with burning.
8. Unbearable sexual excitement and voluptuous crawling in the genitals. Violent sexual desire with itching and tingling. Pain in the **left ovary**. Sterility from excessive sexual excitement. Inflamed ovaries coming on with haemorrhage of the uterus. Polyps of the uterus. Prolapsed uterus and dragging in the pelvis. Uterine bleeding---> dark even black and clotted with much fluid blood. Menses- come early; too profuse but of short duration.

9. Vulva and vagina are extremely sensitive during coition, may prevent the act.
10. Albuminous leucorrhoea mostly in the day time without sensation.
11. Shifting neuralgic pains.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Pride and haughty
2. Imagines she is superior to her friends and relatives.
3. Numbness of the scalp and head.
4. Excessive sexual excitement is the cause of complaints.
5. Bleeding black, clotted, mixed with fluid.
6. Constipation with travelling
7. Tumours and polyps of ovaries and uterus
8. Vulva and vagina very sensitive; prevents coition
9. Pains appear and disappear gradually.
10. Shifting neuralgic pains.

PLUMB MET.

1. Chilly Patient
2. General paralytic state--->slowdown of activities of the body and functions of the organs. Muscles are slow in action---> paresis---> Paralysis of a part---> finally of the whole body. Paralysis of extensor muscles---> wrist drop cannot raise or lift anything with the hand. Paralysis from over exertion of the extensor muscles. It is a chronic state in plumb. **Progressive muscular atrophy.** Progressive paralysis. Paralysis of throat and inability to swallow; a paralysis of oesophagus.
3. Painful part emaciates slowly. Patient becomes a skeleton. Painful parts wither.
4. Mind- Perception slows down. Memorizes with difficulty. Comprehension is difficult. Cannot recall the correct words to express himself. Thinks before answering. Feeling as if something terrible would happen or he has committed the unpardonable sin.
5. In acute fever with colic; constipation; indigestion with vomiting, everything eaten turns sour. Chronic gastric catarrh with vomiting of albuminous mucous and sweetish substance
OR
Faecal substance (Stercoraceous) Blackish blood greenish fluid with sour eructations.
Slow and insidious (Gradual harmful progress) Chronic cases with no tendency to recovery. Constipation with colic; stool hard lumpy like sheep's dung. Severe colic, contracted abdomen; rumbling and flatulence.
6. Skin- Hyperaesthesia in acute affections. Loss of sensation in chronic affection. Numbness of fingers, toes, soles and palms--->extends to skin towards the spine.
7. "Sensation of a string pulling at the navel to the spinal column".

8. Heart- Palpitation of the heart---> lying on the left side with marked anxiety in the cardiac region. Hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart. Stitching pain in the heart.
9. Female- Hysterical diathesis---> inclination to deceive; to cheat. When anyone was looking at her, she pretends to be unconscious. She would bear much pricking; feign sickness. She is intensely emotional.
10. Kidneys---> albumin and sugar in the urine. Urine dark, scanty with high specific gravity.
11. Retention of urine with no sensation of bladder fullness.
12. Mental symptoms; the emotional symptoms and the head symptoms all are < by any exertion in the open air. While walking in the open air---> head becomes hot; face pale; extremities cold as ice---> if exertion continuous face becomes cadaveric.
13. Cold extremities from exertion.
14. Extremities chilly even during warm weather; she needs much clothing all over. Extremities cold, blue, numb and emaciated. Stinking sweat on the feet and extremities. Feet and toes withered like a washer woman's hand. Gangrene of fingers and toes. Corn and bunions.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly patient
2. Slow developing Paralysis
3. Painful part emaciates
4. Sensation of a string pulling at the navel to the spine.
5. Hysteria in women.
6. Urine dark scanty, albuminous, with sugar and high specific gravity.
7. Stinking sweat on feet and extremities.
8. Perception very slow, answers delayed.

PSORINUM

(Chilly)

1. **Skin**---> Dreads to be washed. Skin rough, uneven, cracked, easily bleeding fissures, scaly eruptions. Scratches until the part becomes raw and scabby. Skin < from bathing; warmth of the bed; woollens. > **cool air, it is opp. to its general state as the patient is extremely chilly.** Itching---> scratching---> scabs---> eruptions---> ooze an offensive watery moisture like decomposed meat---> crusty formations and vesicles mingled---> skin becomes thicken, elevated and indurated with redness---> new crop comes out under the old crust. **General psorinum state is chilly.** Aversion to open air yet the skin is < from covering. First stage whitish thin or whitish thick moisture ---> second stage old eruptions with thicken yellow purulent discharge. Eczema (salt rheum), psoriasis in winter. < dry cold or cold wet weather. < washing in cold water. < dishwashing. Hair dry, lustreless tangles easily, glues together must comb them continually.
2. Offensive discharges like decomposed meat in general such as skin discharge; nasal discharge; diarrhoea, leucorrhoea; eructation etc.
3. **Eyes- Ectropion** - eyelids thicken and turned out with loss of eye lashes. Ulceration of cornea.
4. Nose- Hay fever, Stuffing up of nose in the fall. Catarrh of the eyes and nose. **Hay fever is an expression of psora comes once in a year.** In asthma or cardiac dyspnoea, patient wants warm place and to lie down and to be let alone. (such conditions are usually > by sitting up and from the open air so it is exception).
5. Headache- Hungry headache. Chronic periodic headaches with hunger. Hunger lasts during the whole headaches. Must get up at night to eat something. **Going without a meal causes headache.** A recurrent headache every one, two or

three weeks. Old catarrh--->exposure to cold---> catarrh stops---> headache. **Alternating states** ---> periodical headache and dry cough in winter or eruptions alternate. One goes and the other appears. Periodical headache alternating with dry cough. Periodical headache alternating with eruptions. Scalp cold, < from uncovering the head; < getting the hair cut (Bell, Glon., Sepia).

6. **Ear-** Otorrhoea chronic, offensive, yellow discharge smells like decomposed meat from abscess in the middle ear with headache. It may be associated with watery offensive diarrhoea.
7. Haemorrhagic tendency in uterus after abortion. Bright red blood with clots continues for weeks - no tendency from recovery sub involution (like sulphur).
8. Sex- aversion to intercourse in females. No enjoyment in sex although the erection is normal in males. Want of emission during coition. Last drop of white or yellow pus. After a well selected remedy fails (Sepia, Sulphur, Alum). Unusually offensive state of genitals. (Thuja- is indicated in nauseating sweet smelling genitals, warts on glans penis).
9. Fever- Low form of fever (like typhoid) if improperly treated-- -> catarrhal state or hay fever comes on. Intermittent fever- intense heat with steam sweat; a boiling sweat or steam beneath the covers. Chill not marked--->heat very intense---> sweat copious and boiling. **A state of paralytic weakness- develops after typhoid fever and convalescence does not take place.** Everything slows down. He wants to lie down. Psorium will cause a reaction- stops sweat, increase appetite and better breathing.
10. Diarrhoea- Chronic diarrhoea; horribly offensive frequent stools day and night (unlike sulphur) It has heat of sulphur; flatulence of Oleum and Aloe; difficulty in expelling a soft stool like Alumina; China; Nux. Mos. (Hep. Sulp. has sourness. Child smells so sour; like sour milk; the diaper, urine, faeces, sweat etc.)

11. Fixed Idea- His business although prosperous yet he feels as if he is going to be poor. Full of anxiety. Suicidal thoughts. Despair of recovery if sick.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Offensiveness like decomposed meat in general.
3. Skin eruptions and itching > by cold air; < by warmth; opp. to general state.
4. Low form of fever like typhoid if not properly treated leads to catarrh; hay fever; abscesses.
5. Fixed idea that he is going to be poor.
6. Hungry periodical headache alternating with cough or eruptions.
7. Hemorrhagic tendency from uterus
8. Aversion to intercourse in females. Lack of enjoyment in males.
9. Intermittent fever with sweat like steam (unlike dry heat of bell.)
10. Eczema/psoriasis in winters.
11. Ectropion of eyes.
12. Complimentary to sulphur.

PULSATILLA

1. Hot patient. < in a warm room such as suffocation, pains, chilliness etc. Inflammatory symptoms; neuralgia; rheumatism all are > by cold; eating and drinking cold things; by cold applications or cold hands. Cold Drinks > even though the patient is not thirsty.

Cold foods are digested while hot foods make him worse.

2. **MIND**---> Mild, Gentle and tearful, changeable, Easily lead and persuaded. Extremely touchy, fears she will be slighted; sensible to every social events. Imagines the company of the opposite sex is dangerous thing to cultivate. Aversion to marriage. Religious freaks; tendency to dwell on religious notions. He misuses and misapplies the scriptures to his own detriment.

3. < from fats

Rich foods

Pork

Greasy things

Cakes and pastries

Desire for ---> sour, refreshing things.

Lemonade

Cheese

Pungent things

Juicy things

Craves ice cream; pastries yet they will not digest; make him worse.

4. Headache---> associated by menses; with suppressed menses; with menstrual disorders. < before, during and after menses. Headache continues if the menses are scanty. One sided headache with perspiration and the other side dry, feverish etc.
5. Vertigo- Vertigo from affections of the eyes; > by wearing well-adjusted glasses; by cold applications and cold air.

6. Eyes- Formation of styes, recurrent styes. Little nodosities on the lids. Things get black before the eyes; < before menses. Sensation of gauze before the eyes. > by rubbing. Itching of the eyes.
7. Ears- Offensive catarrhal discharge dating back to measles.
8. Wandering pains; from joint to joint; nerve to nerve; gland to gland. Distinct to its own class (unlike Abrotanum that changes the whole diagnosis such as suppressed diarrhoea shifts to joints; Causing their inflammation. Suppressed diarrhoea/ hemorrhage/piles ---> cause out cropping somewhere else)
9. **Metastasis** ---> of mumps and inflamed parotids to testis in males; breast in females (like carboveg, abrot)
10. **Dryness of mouth but seldom thirsty.** Thirstlessness with moist or dry tongue.
11. Skin- Woollen clothing, much clothing cause irritation of the skin; cause itching and eruptions (Like Sulph.). Skin mottled, erysipelatous, spotted, purplish in spots. Veins engorged; **Venous constitution** (like lach.) Varicose ulcers form with black bleeding.
12. **Female-** Puffiness and swelling esp. at the menstrual periods. Bloating of the face, abdomen, eyes, feet; > by the menstrual flow. Suffocation in a warm room. > by slow motion in the cool open air. Menses scanty, for a single day, a little clot of dark blood.
Catarrhal state with bland, thick green yellow discharges (exception vaginal discharge leucorrhoea which is excoriating causing rawness of the parts). Bloating of the abdomen when she is about to menstruate; throw off her clothes; cannot wear stays; wants loose dress; eyes become red; the feet puffed so that she cannot wear her shoes. Pals feels through the whole month as if she were about to menstruate. Menses flow, stops and starts, intermits and changes. Milk in the breast during menses. Milk in the breast in non-pregnant women (Cycl. and merc.)
13. **Nose-** Old catarrhs with loss of smell, thick yellow discharge > in the open air. Subject to epistaxis. Nose bleed during the

menses; before the periods; with suppressed menses. Bleeding, dark, thick, clotted, almost black. Hay fever alternate with all other symptoms of the body. Constant desire to blow the nose yet he gets no relief (like Lach., Kali Bi., Psor., etc.). Comparison

Carboveg---> watery discharge, irritation extends into chest with hoarseness and rawness.

Iodine ---< in a warm room. Thick yellowish green excoriating discharge. **Patient immediately begins to emaciate and is very hungry.**

Kali hydro. ---< in a warm room. Yellowish discharge; sensitiveness in the root of the nose; whole face aches and patient is extremely restless. Walking in the open air does not fatigue him.

Ars Iod. ---> Copious acrid nasal discharge that burns the upper lip; < in a warm room. Discharge become thick yellow gluey like honey; much pain through the root of the nose and eyes.

Psor. ---> Copious, watery bland or acrid discharge. Obstructed nose in the open air; > in the warm close room and by lying down. Dyspnoea> by stretching the arms at right angles with the body. It clears the Hay fever case for a better remedy. NOTE- Ars. , Ars Iod, Iodine, Kali Hydro, Sabad. are most frequently indicated in the asthmatic forms of hay fever.

14. Puls. **complaints are unpredictable.** You never know what you will find next.
15. Urinary complaints---> scarcely a drops collect in the bladder but it must be expelled. She cannot lie on the back without having a desire to urinate. She may go all night without urinating. If she does not lie on the back. Involuntary urination when coughing and sneezing from sudden; from sudden joy; from laughing; from slamming of a door. Dribbling of urine on the slightest provocation. Bed wetting in warm blood mild gentle plethoric girls. (Sickly yellow girls wet their bed in their first sleep- sepia) (Bed wetting in the first sleep- Caust.) Patient can control urine while

- walking but losses it on sitting Rhust.) (Urine dribbles when the patient moves- Bry)
16. Male- Gonorrhoea with thick yellow or thick yellowish green discharge. Sensitive to heat, > open air. Cases of suppressed gonorrhoea.
 17. Any motion that heats up the puls patient < all the complaints. (> by heat and < by cold- Calc. Phos). Relief from slow motion- Puls and Ferr Met. (Relief from hurried motion- Brom. and Ars Alb). Patient sleeps on the back with hands over hand. Sleeping on the left side < palpitation and suffocation.
 18. Fever- Intermittent fever from disordered stomach. Chill begins in the hands and feet. Pain in the limbs during chill. One sided coldness and numbness. One sided fever. Thirst before the chill and seldom during the heat. Heat with distended veins. Sweat profuse all over or on one side of the body. Vomiting of mucous during the chill.
 19. Rectum- Piles with constipation. < lying down in warm bed. > from gentle motion; in the open air.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Mild, gentle and tearful.
3. Sensible to every social impression.
4. Venous constitution.
5. < from fats, pastries, pork etc.
6. Menses scanty, intermittent
7. Bland thick yellow green discharges
8. Headache associate with menstrual disorders.
9. Hay fever alternates with all other symptoms of the body.
10. Wandering pains- from joint to joint from nerve to nerve, from gland to gland.
11. Dryness of the mouth without thirst.
12. Desire for sour things/ lemonade/ ice creams.
13. Unpredictable patients.

14. Bloating of the whole body at the time of menses.
15. Cannot lie on the back without having urge to urinate.
16. Milk in the breast during menses.
17. Sleeping on the left side causes palpitation and suffocation.

PYROGEN

1. Septic effects and its after effects. Violent chill intermingled with heat and sweat.

OR

Dry heat with marked aching in the limbs. Restlessness > by motion and heat. (Rhustox). Sore bruised condition (like Arn. and Bapt.) Aching in the bones (like Eupt.)

2. Complaints come on from becoming cold and from cold damp weather.
3. Typhoid fever- confusion like that found in Bapt. but the heat is too intense (Temp. 106). Pain > by motion and heat.
4. Indicated in hectic fever of TB; septic fever; typhoid fever; after abortion.

5. **Pulse and temperature are out of rhythm in either way. Pulse high and the temperature is less**

OR

Pulse is low and temperature is very high. (Strange)

6. Violent burning in an abscess (like Ars.; Anth; Tarent C.) Pain in an abscess is very great when the flow becomes scanty.
7. Offensive, cadaveric odour (in general)
8. After effects of septic or puerperal fever; Recurrent abscess; Bright's disease; heart failure.
9. Loquacity (Talkativeness)- can think and talk faster than ever before esp. during fever.
10. Knew his head was on the pillow but did not know where the rest of the body was.
11. Tongue coated brown; brown streak down the center; sodes of the teeth; cadaveric odour from mouth. Vomits water when it becomes warm in the stomach (Like Phos.). Thirst of cold drink during chill and heat.
12. Septic fever following abortion.
13. Obstinate varicose offensive ulcers of old people.

14. Fever sores with putrid; thin; bloody discharges.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Septic fevers and their after effects.
2. Typhoid fever with confusion of Bapt.; restlessness of Rhustox; sore bruised state of Arn. and Bapt. Aching bones of Eupt Perf.
3. Fever with intense heat. (Temp. 106)
4. Pulse inversely proportional to heat.
5. Offensive cadaveric smelling discharges in general.
6. Loquacity during fever
7. Conscious of head on pillow and rest of the body numb.
8. Thirst for cold water during chill and heat. Water vomited out when it becomes warm in the stomach.
9. Violent burning in an abscess; worse when the flow becomes scanty.
10. Offensive varicose ulcers in old people.

RAN BULB

(a medicine of herpes zoster)

1. Rheumatism of the chest muscles. Pain in the spinal nerves, puleura and coastal muscles with extreme soreness. < by motion (like bry.)
< cold damp weather (like dulc.)
Extreme soreness along the ribs especially the lower ones.
< from rainy and stormy weather.
2. Chilly Patient- sensitive to cold open air.
3. **Burning pains** in cardiac orifice of the stomach; neck of the bladder; in the eruptions; in ulcers.
4. Crippling, crawling, tingling (in general) indicating in lupus; epithelimoa of the face.
5. Hay fever with burning in the eyes and itching in the soft palate. (like wyethia).
< in the evening. Pressure in the root of the nose. The skin of the nose is red and much inflamed.
Vesicular eruptions on the face with great burning - **Herpes zoster**.
6. Complaints after prolonged use of stimulants such as whiskey, brandy etc. Delirium tremens. Hiccups, besotted appearance.
7. Epileptic form convulsions from alcoholic drinks. Hiccups is violent and convulsive.
8. Stitching pain in the right side of the abdomen under the ribs
< from motion; breathing and walking.
9. Pleurodynia with most violent cutting pains from inspiration. Pressure, turning the body and cold air. Pain along the inner margin of the left scapula. Vesicular eruptions upon the back and chest with **blue contents**. Bluish vesicles in the palms and fingers (herpes zoster) Horny scruff forms after the vesicles have open.
10. Horn like excrescences

11. Corns very painful, sore to touch, sting and burn.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient- cold damp weather <.
2. Stitching pain in right side of the abdomen.
3. Rheumatism or neuralgia of costal muscles, < from motion.
4. Burning pain in the vesicles, cardiac orifices, corns etc.
5. Complaints of whiskey and brandy drinkers- hiccups.
6. Herpes zoster with blue vesicles.
7. Horny scruff after breaking of vesicles.

RHODODENDRAN

1. Gouty Patient
Pains wander from joint to joint
< from rest; before and during storm; cold wet weather. > from warm wrapping. He can always foretell a thunderstorm.
2. Paralytic weakness during rest. Continued motion is his only relief.
3. Drinking wine <.
4. Orchitis- with much swelling in rheumatic patients from taking cold; from suppressed gonorrhoea. right sided. Drawing pain in spermatic cord, during rest, > from motion and heat.
5. Hydrocele in boys.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Gouty, rheumatic pains wander from joint to joint.
2. Foretell a thunderstorm is coming.
3. Chilly patient
4. Drinking wine <.
5. Right sided orchitis, hydrocele
6. < rest and > from warmth, walking and motion.

RHUSTOX

1. Chilly Patient
2. Sensitive to cold damp weather. Complaints from exposure to cold damp air when perspiring
Better from warmth and motion but continuous walking < the pains.
Aching pains, the bruised feeling all over the body, restlessness throughout the limbs.
3. Rheumatic conditions with pain in the bone, lameness in the muscles; tendons; ligaments. Joint pains from suppression of sweat from being chilled.
4. Inflammation of the glands; of the mucus membrane; of the muscles; of skin. Skin becomes erysipelatous, purple, pitting upon pressure, with great blisters filled with serum. Vesicular eruptions upon the scalp. Eczema of the scalp in infants. Herpetic eruptions upon the scalp. Eczema of the genitals- the scrotum becomes thick and hard with intolerable itching. Oedematous swelling of the genitals.
5. Styes on the lower lids.
6. Abscesses, carbuncle and vesicular eruptions. Abscesses of auxiliary glands and of parotid. Inflammation of periosteum of the bones.
Periodical complaints - useful in intermittent, remittent, continued and low form typhoid fever.
7. Paralysis of the limbs with loss of sensation. Infantile paralysis after the child is put down upon the cold damp down. Hemiplegia specially of the right side. Chorea from taking a cold bath.
8. Mental Symptoms- prevail during low form of fever. Especially in typhoid. Anxiety, fever, delirium all worse at night. Sadness, disgust for life and thoughts of suicide. He desires to die yet he has not the courage to commit suicide.
9. Dizziness as if intoxicated. Staggers when talking.

10. HEAD- The periosteum of the cranium is sore to touch. The pain in the back of the head is > by holding the head backwards. meningitis with high fever. Cerebrospinal meningitis with anxiety and restlessness.
Pressure in the bones of the skull as if screwed together.
Headaches are < from wetting the hair.
11. NOSE- Stopped up from every cold. Discharge thick yellow green Offensive mucus. Thirst is often violent. Difficulty in swallowing solids from constriction of the throat. Sensation of emptiness in the stomach without desire for food. Unquenchable thirst for cold water especially at night with great dryness of the mouth. Cold drinks bring on chilliness; cough; nausea; vomiting.
Desire for --->Cold Milk; Sweets; Oysters.
12. FEMALE- In the women dribbling of the urine in cold and on becoming very cold. Prolepses of the uterus from straining or lifting. Every over exertion brings on menorrhagia. Suppressed menses from becoming wet, from getting the feet wet and becoming chilled.
13. LUNGS- Dry teasing cough before and during chill. Cough with taste of blood in mouth. During fever violent urticaria > during the sweat. The pneumonia is of a low type; pneumonia such as would dominate typhoid. Haemorrhage from blowing wind instruments. Haemorrhage from the chest from over exertion.
14. HEART- Hypertrophy of the heart from violent exercise such as in athletes, in runners. *Numbness and lameness of the left arm with heart diseases.*
15. Backache- The pain in the back is > by lying on something hard or from exercise.
Paralytic pains, benumbing pains are better from motion. In sprain of any joints after Arnica has removed the first and most painful symptoms, Rhustox becomes useful for the weakness of tendons and muscular fibres such as always follows sprains.
Weakness in joints following sprain.

16. **Complaints < at night** (in general).
17. **SKIN- Itching > by scalding the parts.** Scalding with water as hot as it is possible to bathe the parts. Rhustox has shingles and herpetic eruptions.
(Burning > by scalding the part by boiling water- Ars. Alb; Anthr.)
Itching > by scalding the part with boiling water- Rhustox.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient- cold damp weather, bathing <.
2. Pains < by rest ;> by continuous motion
3. All kinds of skin eruptions with violent itching < at night.
4. Periodical complaints- fevers.
5. Paralysis from getting wet; suppressed sweat from exposure to wet weather.
6. Typhoid fever with body ache and restlessness, < from rest; > from motion. Sadness, desire to die yet no courage to commit suicide with violent thirst. Dry teasing cough before and during chill.
7. Desire for cold milk; sweets; oysters.
8. Urticaria during fever heat and > during sweat.
9. Hypertrophy of the heart due to violent exercise in runners.
10. Useful for sprains after Arnica and clears the residual weakness of muscles and tendons.
11. < of complaints at night in general.
12. Itching of skin eruptions > by scalding with boiling water.

ROBINIA

1. Acidity- starch is not digested.
Albumen (Protein) is digested too rapidly. < at night.
2. Gastric headache- acidity with frontal headache. Acrid eructations. Acrid and greenish vomiting. Nightly burning pains in stomach.
Migraine- < from fat; cabbage; turnips; ice cream; raw fruit.
Sour vomiting that sets the teeth upon edge.
Gastric pain < while the stomach is empty; > by taking food.
Acidity of children- stool and perspiration sour.
3. FEMALE---> Nymphomania.
4. Acrid fetid leucorrhoea. Herpes on vagina and vulva.

RUMEX CRISPUS

1. Mainly indicted in Catarrh and eruptions
2. Catarrh---> Whole respiratory tract can be affected
So copious, by the mouthful, thin, frothy, white, as thin as water + accompanied by a morning diarrhoea ----> becomes thick yellow, tough ropy fails to get it up
Marked dryness of a larynx and trachea with hard dry spasmodic cough
Stage 1- Copious thin watery white mucous ---> associated with a morning diarrhoea
Stage 2- Thick yellow tough ropy hard to get it out Catarrhal headache that comes on during spells of dryness catarrh. Headache alternating a copious catarrh Respiratory catarrh replaced by extreme rawness, burning, smarting of larynx and trachea ----> cannot deep breath as it increases the burning ----> Tickling in the throat pith causing cough ---> Paroxysmal cough > from going to open air or to a warm room (> change of temperature) ----> violent cough with involuntary stool or urine.
Pain under the Clavical
3. Coryza ---> starts as a marked dryness in the posterior nares with great irritation and the patient is compelled to hawk, produces a peculiar noise to get rid of it or itching extending from the end of the nose to the pharynx ---> inflammation passes to smallest bronchi ---> finally pneumonia.
Cough < at 11 pm (2 and 5 am)(like lach. but it lach it is < from sleep. If the patient does not sleep there is no cough.) But in Rumex cough is > at 11 pm irrespective of sleep.
Rumex coryza has no febrile symptoms (unlike bry, rhustox and Acomi.)
4. A great remedy to patch up tuberculosis with rawness and burning down trachea and under the Sternum.
Hoarseness- comparison with causti and phos.

Causti --->

5. Hoarseness is due to weakness of the vocal cords/over use of voice.

Phos. ---->

Inflammation with continuous collection of mucous, impeding the speech, < by bringing up mucous.

Rumex ---->

Accumulation of tough gluey mucous and he continually scrapes the larynx

6. Sensation of lump in the throat, not relieved by hawking (like lach.)
7. Chilly patient ---> wants much clothing, patient constantly taking cold, < from change of weather.
Rheumatic complaints < by cold. Every cold seems to affect the joints (bathing and getting chilled like calc. phos.)

8. Stomach-

Lump in the pith of the stomach. < by talking, walking, inhaling cold air. Wants warm drinks. Flatulent pains --->> by belching and passing flatus (like carbo veg)

Morning diarrhoea in all tuberculosis patient, driving him out of bed (like Sulph, but the sulph patient is hot, wants cool air, cooling things). Rumex is less deep hence to be followed by calc. carb in such cases.

9. Rumex is chilly and the joint pains are > by motion (like Bry., but Bry is hot, > by cold air).
(Unlike Rhustox that is < by motion).

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Respiratory catarrh
3. Rheumatic complaints
4. Tuberculosis
5. Hoarseness

RUTA

1. Slow in pace
2. Chilly patient (< cold damp weather)
3. Complaints from straining the part. Over straining or over exertion of parts such as tendons; Aponeurotic fibres; white fibrous tissue; flexor tendons. Surgical conditions; periosteal troubles from injury. Periosteal troubles where the flesh is thin over bones. Bruises leading to harden, thicken periosteum ---> a knotty, nodular condition, sore and slow to repair. Sensitive, sore and nodular spots as a result of a blow or a stick. Hard nodules form in the palms from holding an instrument projecting it forward. Deposits in the periosteum, bones, tendons and about joints.
4. Gradually increasing contraction of flexors. (on hands and feet Making them concave).
5. Eyes- Over straining of the muscles of the eyes largely tendinous. Over straining causes redness with pain and inability to see on one point with headache. Cold air <. All sewing or fine work causes burning of the eye balls without active inflammation.
(Patient hot, > by cold - Arg. Nit; Nat Mur and Onos.)
Paralysis of the eye muscles from exposure to the wind causes strabismus, disturbance of accommodation.
6. Back- Pain in the back or coccyx as from a fall or blow or as if bruised. Lameness after sprain esp. wrist and ankles. Hamstring feel shorten and weak. Paralytic weakness of lower limbs after a sprain of the back. Patient is restless (like Rhustox).
7. Legs- Weakness of legs; legs give out on rising from a chair. Totters and makes several efforts on rising from a seat. (Phos and Con. also). Pain < lying down. Esp. tearing in nerves. Ruta is slow in producing symptoms and its pains are of a chronic nature such as old neuralgias. Sciatica - pain starts

- from back and go down the hip and thighs. > during day. < lying down at night. (Gnaph. also has it).
8. Rectum- Constipation with prolepsed of the rectum at stool. Piles with stricture of the rectum. Soreness in rectum as from ulceration.
 9. **Phos. and Ruta both have violent unquenchable thirst for ice cold water and both are chilly.**

SYNOPSIS-

1. Pace is slow hence complaints are chronic.
2. Chilly, cold damp weather <.
3. Over straining of flexor muscles.
4. Nodules remaining in periosteum after injury
5. Over strained eyes muscles.
6. Descending sciatica
7. Pain < lying down.

SABADILLA

1. Chilly patient
2. Desire for hot drinks (cold drinks <)
3. Complaints go from left to right (like lach. but it is hot)
4. **Prolonged catarrhal conditions that does not heal with ordinary medicines.**
5. Nose- Catarrh of the nose with constant sneezing, rawness, burning and stuffing up of the nose. Discharge first watery and thin --> then thick mucus. Coryza > from inhaling hot air. Prolonged catarrhal condition or Coryza which does not yield to ordinary remedies. A lingering coryza. < from odour of flowers. Thinking of odour of flowers < sneezing and flow. Sensitive to odour of hay field; to drying vegetable matter; odour of the fruit; apple and lavender. Coryza leading to ulceration. Periodical attacks in June; in autumn (summer to winter) about August 20 as hay fever. A rose cold.
6. Comparison
Wyethia- Hay fevers with itching in the roof of the mouth, on the soft palate. Must draw the tongue back and forth over the soft palate.
Nux. Vom. - Itching extends to the larynx and trachea with great irritability. Patient sensitive to cold.
Ars. Alv. - When a discharge burns a red streak over the upper lip and about the wings of the nose. With sneezing and profuse nasal discharge.
Euph. - Copious acrid lachrymation and copious bland flow from the nose with sneezing.
7. All. cepa- Copious bland watery discharge from the eyes. and copious acrid discharge from the nose. Imagines the body is withering. Chin is elongated. Larger on one side than the other. Imagine that she is pregnant when she is merely swollen from flatus. A delusion/insanity.
Comparison

Thuja- Feels his body is made of glass and brittle - fear that she would break in pieces.

Puls. - A man feels that a woman will be detriment to his soul (A delusion)

Anac. - A devil is sitting in on shoulder talking into his ear while an angel sits on other shoulder talking in to other ear, he halts between the two and says nothing.

8. Cold sweat on the forehead with all complaints (like verat. Alv).
9. Pin worms (Sinapis. nigra.)
10. Nymphomania from ascarides
11. Menses comes in fits and starts; bright red; too late with bearing down pain if few days previous.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Hot drinks >
3. Left to right complaints
4. Lingering nasal/throat/catarrh not yielding to ordinary remedies
5. Sensitive to odours
6. Hay fever in autumn
7. Catarrh ending into ulceration
8. Cold sweat on forehead with all complaints.
9. A delusion/insanity with strange imagination.

SANGUIANARIA

Superficially acting, must be followed by an antispasmodic

1. Headache- Periodical headache once in 7 days or three days. Begins in the occiput and travels upward and settles over the right eyes and in the right temple. < during day, by light; > lying in a dark room. Vomiting - bilious, bitter, slime and food. It > the pain.

Headache > by passing flatus up and down. Hot palms and soles in the bed is an additional indication. Chronic headache if suppressed by any means: - Leads to sensitivity to cold. Cold settles in the nose, throat and bronchial tubes. Parts feel as if on fire with rawness and burning. Expectoration thick tenacious ropy. Disturbance of belly with much belching. Belching after a violent attack of cough. Chronic sick headache if interrupted or suppressed may lead to cancer, TB, Sensitivity to cold. With Headache a sinking faint all gone empty feeling, yet not for food. (Like Phos. with its hungry headache).

Psor. leads all other remedies in hungry headache. He wants to eat and cannot get enough. Both Psor. and Phos. can eat a wolf meal but in Sang. it is only false hunger with headache.

2. Nose- Catarrh of the nose and throat due to colds and poisonous plants. Rose colds in June. Sensitive to flowers and odors. Subjects with Hay fever.

Hay fever with burning in the nose, in the throat, as if dry; as if the mucous membrane would crack open. Dryness and burning in the larynx with hoarseness; throughout the chest, with asthma associated with burning of palms and sole. Skin of palms and sole is thicken and indurated. Sour belching with asthma, Hay fever. NOTES- ang. palliates asthma associated with stomach disorder (like Nux.Vom). Corns that burn; the toes burn and the patient puts the feet out of bed for relief.

IMPORTANT NOTE- The attempt to cure the chronic sick headache should be made before the senile decline. Headache with chill and burning in stomach. Headache > by sleep.

3. Neuralgic or rheumatic pains especially about the right shoulder and neck, stiff neck; cannot turn over in bed, cannot raise the arm, though he can swing it back and forth. Pain in the right deltoid (Also cures the left) < at night. It comes after exposure to cold. (Ferreum Met. - Red faced flushed people, who cannot raise the arm and the pain is < in the day time, rapid motion. > by slow motion.
4. Sang. has a circumscribed red spot on the malar (zygomatic) bones in (TB) hectic patients.
5. Acridity of discharges; mucous from the nose, from throat, from stomach, from rectum. Burning excoriating feeling applies to all the mucous membranes affected.
6. Pneumonia with chill; burning in the chest; rusty sputum. Violent cough with copious loud empty eructation. Sour belching and vomiting.
7. Alternation of diarrhoea and constipation. (Nat Sulph; Sang.; Puls.; Lyco.).
8. Spasmodic cough like whooping cough. Stomach cough with gagging, burning and diarrhoea.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Superficially acting remedy.
2. Periodical right sided headache; Occiput to right eye in temple.
3. Acridity of all discharges.
4. Sour belching
5. Bilious vomiting
6. Suppressed periodical headache (migraine) leading to cancer; TB; recurrent colds; Hay Fever; Corns; Asthma.
7. Headache with a faint all gone empty feeling but not for food.
8. Neuralgia or rheumatism of right deltoid. < at night; raising the arms.

SANICULA

(antisoric)

1. Ringworm on tongue
2. Odour of fish Brine or old cheese from discharges.
3. Dread of downward motion. (Borox also) Symptoms change constantly (Lac. Can; Puls.)
4. Scrofulous ophthalmia and eruptions. Sensation of inward pulling of eyes.
5. Crumbling stool at anus. Excoriation about the anus (Sulphur; Lyco; Cham.)
6. Burning soles. Child kicks the covers off in the coldest weather. (Hepar; Sulphur)
7. Cough from laughing or talking (Phos; Arg.nit.) Sweet expectoration (Sant.; Stan Met.)
8. Mental restlessness when reading (Dros.) Depression with feeling of impending misfortune (Calc.)
9. **Instability of purpose- constantly changing his occupation.**
10. Restless- desire to go from place to place.
11. Easily upset by slight word or act.

SABINA

1. Venous circulatory turmoil with violent pulsation all over the body.
2. Hot Patient < warm room, clothing <. Wants to be in open air like Puls.
3. Inflammatory and hemorrhagic symptoms of the kidneys, bladder, uterus, rectum, anus etc.
Knots, enlargement or varices in veins
4. Female- Menses - copious, prolonged. The flow does not stop before the next period begins. Flow is liquid, bright red, intermingled with clots. The flow slackens up and remains away for a while and then labor pains come on followed by passage of the big clot then the bright red flow follows. This comes on after abortion, after labor and dysmenorrhoea. Uterine bleeding ---> bleeding stops ---> labor like pains ---> a big clot passes ---> red bleeding comes on. Pains extending from sacrum to the pubes; shooting up the vagina to the uterus. Sabina prevents abortion. Inflamed ovaries or uterus after abortion or premature labor. Aching in the sacrum as if broken. Throbbing in the sacrum, uterus and the ovaries. Copious bleeding with uterine colic with urging to urinate. Uterine haemorrhage in fibroids. Chronic catarrh of the vagina with the granulation. copious bloody leucorrhoea. Wart like growths about the anus (like thuja). Cauliflower growths, gonorrhoeal warts of females and males.
5. In Sabina a gouty state alternates with haemorrhage gout is relieved when bleeding comes on. Gouty condition of the veins is often a hemorrhagic state.
6. Sabina stops the acute reoccurring gushing flow but it will not hold long hence an antisorpic like Sulphur or Psor. will close the case.

SYNOPSIS -

1. Hot Patient
2. Venous circulatory turmoil. Inflammatory and hemorrhagic remedy
3. Inflammatory and hemorrhagic remedy.
4. Pains extend from sacrum to pubes, shooting from vagina up to the uterus.
5. Copious gushing bright red flow with big clots.
6. Prevents 3rd month abortion.
7. Fibroids, warts, cauliflower growths of the uterus.
8. Gout alternates with uterine bleeding.
9. Indicated after abortion, labour or in dysmenorrhoea

SARSAPARILLA

(Sycosis + Syphilis + Mercury Constitution)

1. Externally chilly and internally hot
2. Tissues become flabby, refused to heal when injured, ulcerate from slight causes and open sore remains after an injury, turns indolent or becomes phagedanic (Ars Alb, Lach, Merc. Cor)
3. A paralytic feeling over the whole body.
4. Weakness ---> imbecility (Foolishness)
5. Old age problem of black and blue spots on the back of the hands and elsewhere
6. SKINS- Moist itching, scruffy and scabby eruptions. Spring eruptions (Lach, Secale, Hamam)
7. Skin of backs and palm become thick and indurate with bran-like scruff- Psoriasis, intermingling with blue spots.
8. Slow developing complaints
9. Oedema of the lower extremities, pitting on pressure - bright's diseases.
10. Old debauches, in old enfeebled by wine and women. Prematurely old, with weak heart, lungs, brain and bladder. Emaciated and shrivelled - Lach, Secale also
11. CHILD- Marasmus from hereditary syphilis. Emaciation about the neck but the belly is big. Copper like eruptions. No assimilation. Passes- yellow or whitish chalk like sand in its diaper. Screams before urination or at the end of it. Involuntary urination at night.
Urine flows freely while standing. But sitting to urinate causes spasmodic condition of the sphincter which makes the act impossible- esp. in women.
12. After effects of whiskey addiction
13. Gouty nodes with extreme soreness.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Externally chilly and internally hot (like Phos.)
2. Slow developing complaints
3. Ulcers after injury or otherwise with no tendency to heal.
4. Old age problems in whiskey drinkers.
5. Black/blue spots on the back of the hands in old age.
6. Spring season complaints.
7. White chalk like or yellow sand in urine- in stone formation and gouty patients.

SECALE COR.

(Hot Patient)

1. Emaciated, wrinkled, unhealthy skin. Purplish spots on withered skins. Feeble circulation on the back of hands, feet and the tibia.
Tingling, creeping and crawling as of insects under the skin. The toes become numb, like wood and black- gangrenous. It postpones senile gangrene.
2. Burning sensation when parts feel cold to the touch.
Burning with coldness is a general. Esp of internal parts.
3. Chronic ulcers- dryness with no granulation. Little bleeding of black blood now and then with sloughing.
4. **Oozing of black, liquid blood** from nose, throat, lungs, bladder, rectum, uterus etc. "**No health since abortion.** "
5. **< from heat- a general.** Wants to uncover, windows open in haemorrhage, inflammation of stomach, of bowels- wants the abdomen uncovered. (Ars Alb looks similar but wants to be covered up; to be kept warm, to have hot applications).
6. Hysterical contractures, a hysterical diathesis - **convulsions begin in the face.**
Active manias with great excitement, exposes her body and tears at the genitals, puts her finger in the vagina and Scratches until the lips bleed. All idea of modesty lost.
7. After effects of Ergot - used for doing abortion. So weak is the uterus that it can never hold the foetus- sterility and repeated abortions. **Dwindling** of the **mammae**. Absence of milk after confinement.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Burning with coldness of the parts
2. Burning > by cold applications, cold air.
3. Ulceration with sloughing.
4. Oozing of black liquid blood.
5. Emaciated, shrivelled skin.
6. Crawling like ants.
7. Senile gangrene

SEPIA

1. Tall, slim with narrow pelvis females
2. Mind- It abolishes the ability to feel the natural love; manifests no love for children and husband- insanity. Absence of all joy; life has nothing in it for her. < in a company yet dreads to be alone. She is spiteful (hurtful) in the company. Permits no opposition to her opinion. She is stupid, thinks slowly and is forgetful. Unpredictable; unstable behaviour- one cannot predict what she is going to do next. No dependence can be placed on her. Never happy unless annoying someone. Irritability from slight causes. Easily offended.
3. Excessive sexual excitement and over indulgence - cold women
4. Waxy anaemic appearance, a yellow sallow tint across the nose and the cheeks – a yellow saddle. Progressive emaciation skin wrinkled looks prematurely old.
5. **Discharges are whitish milky, curdy, thick, cheesy and horribly offensive.** (in general). It also has thick, green and yellow discharges.
6. Great catarrhal remedy - post nasal catarrh; catarrh of chest thick yellow tenacious mucus.
7. Headache- Bilious, **periodical**, congestive and **occipital** ; Pain through the eyes and temples. > from vomiting. (sang. also). Phos. headache is better by sleep; but rapid motion <. **Headache with jaundice that passes away in a few days but returns again with a next headache.**
8. Nose- yellow or green thick crust; large offensive smelling plugs. Often so large that they have to be drawn back into the mouth and expectorated; causing vomiting.
9. Stomach- Craves spicy; pungent; bitter things. Aversion to food, to the smell of food cooking (Colch.; Ars Alb). **Constipation with all complaints.** A sensation of lump

remaining in the rectum. Gnawing hunger- seldom satisfied; not relieved by eating.

Constipation with gnawing hunger. Ineffectual urging (like Nux Vom.). Haemorrhoids soon form when the rectum is so packed with faeces.

10. Female- Aversion to the opposite sex. (in both male and female). Thought of sexual relations causes nausea and irritability after child birth. Menses does not appear when the child seizes to nurse. (in Calc. Carb.---> menses appear while the child is nursing).

Aborts at the third month. Metrorrhagia during the climacteric or during pregnancy at esp. the 5th or 7th month. Warty appearance of the genitals when these organs have been over used. Constipation associated with prolepses of uterus. A state of relaxation of all the internal parts, wants a bandage to hold the parts up; > sitting down with crossed legs. Comparison- Sepia and Murex both have dragging down in the abdomen and the pelvis; > by crossing legs and pressure. Murex has copious menses; violent sexual desire; < by touch of the underwear. Acute pain in the right side of the uterus which crosses the body diagonally upward to left side of the chest or left breast.

11. Urinary Bladder- Involuntary urination as soon as the child goes to sleep at night, urine is lost- when coughing, sneezing, laughing; slam of a door; a shock or when the mind is diverted. Milky urine that burns like a fire. greyish deposit in the vessels.
12. Back- Sore places reveal on putting pressure on spine. Spinal irritation. Aching from lions to the coccyx. > from violent exercise; from hard pressure. < stooping; kneeling. (Nat. Mur. is better by lying on the back).
13. Skin- Brown spots and brown warts. Herpetic eruption on genitals, lips and mouth. Ringworms upon the face and body. Yellow green moist base remains after the scales are peeled off. If scales are prematurely torn it bleeds. **Heals from centre to form a ring.**
14. Hardness and purple colour (like lach)

15. Legs- Coldness of the legs and feet esp. in the evening in bed, when the feet get warm the hands get cold.
16. **Perfuse offensive sweat causing soreness between the toes.** Swelling of limbs > while walking.
17. Suppressed malaria - fever chill and sweat are erratic, no order at all. (Calc. Ars., Sulp, Epicoc.) Sp. note- never give China, Nat Mur for irregular symptoms and stages- both have regular stages.
18. Violent motion like exercises, dancing > in general. < in the open air unless combined with continuous motion. Lying down <**chilliness**. Slow motion <. Good substantial sleep >; a short sleep <. > from exercise in the open air;< in the house.

SYNOPSIS –

1. Chilly patient.
2. Desire for spicy, pungent bitter things.
3. Violent exercise >.
4. Constipation with gnawing hunger
5. Periodical headache with jaundice
6. Discharges- milky, thick yellow green
7. Menses often scanty
8. Suppressed malaria with erratic stages of fever, chill and sweat
9. Backache from lions to coccyx
10. prolapsed uterus > by crossing the limbs and hard pressure.
11. Involuntary urination with slight diversion of mind
12. Unpredictable mind; no love for children and husband; aversion to opp. sex; permits no opposition to her opinion.
13. Menses does not appear when the child ceases to nurse.

SILICA

(Anti syphilitic)

Very slow acting. It can remove hereditary disturbances.

1. Chilly Patient- cold damp weather <. Cold dry weather >.
2. Mind- Prolonged effort at mental work causes -dread of appearing in public, feels that he will fail yet he does it well. There comes a time when he cannot perform the work. The child is cross and cries when spoken to (in Lycopodium-dread of undertaking anything is from a general knowledge of inability. In silica it is brain fag.
3. Inflammation of fibrous tissue progresses into suppuration. A slight injury suppurates. ---> cicatrix forms (scar) form and indurates. (Hard and nodular) Fibrinous deposit due to inferior and slow nutrition. Old ulcer heals with induration. Scar tissue indurated, shiny and glassy. Injury ---> suppuration---> cicatrix form. Given Silica it will suppurate and heal with a healthy scar. Removes the foreign bodies around which plastic deposit form. Silica suppurates it and throw the foreign body out. It suppurates old indurated tumours, fibroids and heals them. Old fistulas openings with indurated margins. Suppression of discharges (Sweat) ---> leading to complaints. **Thick yellow catarrhal discharges.**
4. Head- Chronic sick headache with nausea and vomiting. headache commences in the back of the head in the morning ---> goes to the forehead towards noon. < towards night; > from heat and pressure. Headache is attended with profuse head sweat- cold offensive sweat on the forehead. Right sided head. Headache once a week.
5. Sweat- Sweat about the upper parts of the body and head. Painful parts are sensitive to cold air and perspire copiously. Begins to sweat as soon as he falls asleep (Puls.; Conium).
6. Eczema capitis- moist scaly eruptions (like Calc. Sulp.; hyper; Merc C.; Ars alb.) Phagedenic ulcers (eating and

- spreading ulcers) Bloody tumour. Cephalotoma. Neonatorum. Enchondroses. Affections of cartilages; joints; fingers and toes.
7. Chronic large, harden glands esp. at the neck; the cerival; salivary and parotid glands. Every cold make them harder (Bryta. carb; Calc. C. and Sulphur). Acute conditions is covered by Puls.
 8. Tendency to make the soft tissue hard and the hard tissue harder. Perisoteum of the bones is inflamed. Bones soften and necrosed ---> carries of the long bones. Fistula of bones. Necrosed of the spine ---> of the vertebrae ---> lateral curvature of the spine.
 9. Fissures about the corners of mouth; wings of the nose. Crust form when picked off and leave a raw surface with no tendency to heal.
 10. Neuralgias and toothache are better by warm room and hot drinks.
 11. **Stomach- Aversion to warm food, hot drinks. Desire for ice cream, ice water** (except in chest troubles). < from milk. Infant is unable to take any kind of milk (Nat Carb.). Both silica and nat. carb are indicated when mother's milk causes diarrhoea and vomiting. Sour vomiting and sour curds in the stool (compare aethusa). Cold water; ice cream and cold things < chest complaints. Increase the cough and gagging (like carbo veg.).
 12. Rectum- constipation with much straining and sweating about the head. The stool slips back. Fistula in ano - takes 1 to 5 years for healing.
 13. Female- Bloody discharge between the periods. **A hemorrhagic flow between the menses from excitement esp. when nursing the child.** Calc. has tendency to flow during lactation. Amenorrhoea for months. Leucorrhoea - profused, acrid, corroding, milky, preceded by cutting around the naval. < acid food; during urination with cancer of the uterus. Hard lumps in the mammae. Abscesses of the breast.
 14. Respiratory- Chronic tendency for cold to settle in the chest and brings on asthma; chronic bronchitis. Later stages of

pneumonia and old chronic pains caused by pneumonia.
Rattling like Anti tart. flushes like Sulphur and Lyco.

15. Extremities- In growing toe nails. Rheumatism of soles of the feet; cannot walk (Anti crude; medo.; Ruta).

SYNOPSIS-

1. Slow developing complaints
2. Chilly Patient
3. Loss of confidence after long mental effort
4. Inflammation of fibrous tissue.
5. A slight injury suppurates.
6. Removes the foreign bodies.
7. Old fistulus openings with indurated margins.
8. Thick yellow catarrhal discharges
9. Phagedenic ulcers.
10. Harden large glands after reoccurring colds
11. Carries of bones.
12. Aversion to warm food and hot drink. Desire ice cream and cold water (except chest complaints)
13. Constipation, stool slips back.
14. Abscesses - suppurating and shows no sign of healing
15. Complaints after pneumonia
16. Metrorrhagia; cancer of uterus.

SPIGELIA

1. Chilly Patient
2. Neuralgia- Intercostal, left sided down the arm, in the chest, attributed to the heart. Neuralgic pains settles in and above left eye or below it, from cold damp rainy weather. Hyperaesthesia of the affected part comes on if the pain persists.
3. Rheumatism---> Shifting to heart. Causes valvular troubles. Pericarditis. Endocarditis. **Knife like pains.** < from hard pressure, motion. > keeping still.
4. Vertigo- Vertigo from looking down along his nose, so he sits and looks straight ahead. < on attempting to move the eyes.
5. EYES- **Difficult to fit glasses;** no settled focus, no fixed vision. It is a neuralgic state (Ruta has it from eyes strain) Sensation as if the eye was too large for its orbit. (Lac def- has constant fine stinging pain over the left eye). Pterygium caused from violent neuralgia, prolonged and lasting for months.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Neuralgic pains
3. Rheumatism
4. Left sided remedy
5. < hard pressure, motion. > keeping still.
6. Vertigo- cannot look down along his nose.
7. Difficult to fit glasses.
8. Pterygium after neuralgia.

SPONGIA

Very deep acting remedy

1. Hot Patient
2. Complaints develop slowly
3. Patient wants hot drinks (like Ars, Nux, Lyco)
4. **Dryness** is a general
5. Dry croup with no rattling at all. (Patient chilly, rattling with croup- Hep Sulph (Patient hot in croup Calc. Sulph)
6. **HEART-** Complaints with anxiety; fear of death; dyspnoea;, palpitation; uneasiness in the cardiac region. Cardiac diseases develop slowly with actual tissue changes. Gradual enlargement of the heart; valves become changed and do not fit properly. Blowing and whizzing sounds with regurgitation of blood. (Aconite also excites the heart, brings on anxiety , fear of death and predicts the hour death with restlessness and marked fever). Spongia has minimum febrile excitement but much deeper in its action. Hypertrophy of the heart (like Kalm.; Sepia; Naja). Dyspnoea- cardiac and asthmatic **<on rousing up from sleep (Like lach).**
7. Inflammatory diseases of the heart resulting from rheumatism.
8. **Glands-** Gradually become hard. Inflamed and are increasing in size and become hard. Hypertrophy of Thyroid, Goitre when the heart is affected with protruding eyes. Orchitis from a suppressed gonorrhoea.
9. Cardiac dyspnoea with severe asthma. Dryness of the air passages with whistling and whizzing; **seldom rattling**. Must bend forward. White tough mucous difficult to expectorate, has to be swallowed.
10. **Sore throat < after eating sweets.** Tendency to laryngeal TB. Tubercular deposits where there is inflammation. Hoarseness with loss of voice. Great dryness of the larynx

from a cold, dry nose. No accumulation of mucous and no rattling at all.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints develop slowly
2. Hot Patient
3. Hot Drinks >
4. Sweets < throat trouble
5. Dryness of air passages; seldom rattling only whistling and wheezing.
6. Enlarged and hypertrophied glands like heart; thyroid.
7. Rheumatism shifting to heart causing damage to heart valves.
8. Goitre with protruding eyes and heart symptoms.
9. No brain involvement.

STANN MET

1. Gradually growing weakness
2. Neuralgia (a general) pain begins gradually, increases steadily and then diminishes gradually. Begins with sun rise, increases until noon and gradually diminishes and ceases with sunset. < 10am to 4pm.
3. Sun headache (Kalm, Cactus, Nat Mur., Sang, Stann.) Comparison Kalm- Headache esp. worst at noon (not so regularly increasing and diminishing) Cactus- Has a sun headache. Nat Mur- Has 10am headache < from 2 to 3 pm. Sang. - Headache coming and going with the sun, usually right sided.
4. Suppressed neuralgia of Stann. Met will lead to flaring up of pulmonary tuberculosis
5. Suppressed neuralgia --> Tendency to catch cold in chest (Phos) --- > Pulmonary TB---> Death. Tuberculosis with copious yellow green, thick, bloody expectoration tasting sweetish. (Phos. also) Retching with coughing.
6. Every cold settles in the nerves - Neuralgias about the eyes. Neuralgia of the left eye < 10 to noon with lachrymation during pain. Intermittent supra-orbital neuralgia from 10am to 3 or 4pm.
7. Pain like pulling of a string, gradually increasing and gradually letting up. (Puls pain comes gradually and stops suddenly) (Bell pain come suddenly, remains intense for hours and then disappear suddenly)
8. Paralytic weakness of the vocal chords. Hoarseness, weakness, emptiness in the chest.
9. Cough- < talking, singing, laughing, lying on the side, drinking anything warm. Sputa - like white of an egg or yellow green pus, sweetish and putrid (Sour or saltish during day). Accumulation of great quantities of mucus in trachea,

easily thrown off by coughing. Oppressed breathing from ascending.

NOTE- Loose cough turning into violet dry and racking under stann. and it seems to be prolonged, give Puls to antidote and restore the loose cough.

10. FEMALE- Suppressed neuralgia leads to copious, thick, yellow, green leucorrhoea. This leucorrhoea saves her from consumption.
11. WRITER's CRAMP.
12. COLIC- Better from pressure; lying on the stomach; from bending double. < from motion (Colocy, Cuprum also)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Neuralgia esp. Supra - orbital
2. Gradually increasing weakness
3. < 10 am to 3-4pm
4. Pains starts gradually, remains at peak for some time and then gradually disappear.
5. Suppressed neuralgia leading to pulmonary tuberculosis
6. Cough < laughing, talking, singing.
7. Expectoration thick, yellow-green, sweetish, putrid.
8. Writer's cramp.

STRON CARB

1. Chilly Patient
2. Chronic sprains with Oedema
3. After effects of Haemorrhage after surgical operations
4. Oozing of blood with coldness and prostration after surgery.
5. Sciatica with oedema of ankle. Right shoulder rheumatic pain.
6. > heat of the sun; hot water applications.
7. Threatened apoplexy with violent congestion of the head; with red face while exercising. High blood pressure.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Oedema of the affected or injured part
3. > heat of the sun
4. After effects of surgery
5. High blood pressure with red face causing apoplexy.

STRAMONIUM

1. Violence- great upheaval taking place in mind and body. Full of excitement, rage. Hot raging continued fever with hot head, cold extremities and violent delirium, < esp. if the light is bright. (Bell. has intense fever that remittent always) Violence of stram. is like an earthquake- cursing, tearing close, violent speech, fringy, erotomania, exposing the person. This violence is found in continued fever, insanity, cerebral congestion, typhoid etc. Attacks of mania coming on Paroxysms with more or less suddenness.
2. Delirium- murmuring, foolish, loquacious, Spasmodic, furious, attempts to stab and bite with sexual excitement. Fear as if a dog is attacking him. Strange ideas- about the formation f his body, that it is ill shaped, elongated, deformed. All sorts of illusions, hallucinations and delusions. Fear and great anxiety on hearing running water. Aversion to bright light which painful. Looking into an open fire < cough and other symptoms. Sings amorous songs. Utters obscene speech, crazy with distress, jumps out of beds. Screams until he hoarse or losses his voice, violent laughter.
3. Comparisons
Hyos.- Has wild maniacal delirium but with very little fever.
Stram.- Has considerable fever
Bell.- Has afternoon 3pm to 3am fever and there is remission.
Fever heat- Hyos- Stram.- Bell
Delirium- Stram.-Bell.- Hyos.
Convulsions---> Involving every muscles of the body, Opisthotonos. Violent distortions, contraction of the limbs, biting of the tongue. Bleeding from the passages. Cold sweat- as cold as ice- in mania (Camphor)
Cerebral congestion---> delirium ---> unconsciousness. In typhoid and low forms of fever offensiveness, oozing of

blood from mouth and other passages. Basilar meningitis from suppressed ear discharge. Pain through base of skull. History of necrosis about the ear.

4. Headache- Violent from walking in the sun. < from very motion with delirium, says strange things. Pain in the occiput.
5. High grade inflammation. Pus forms with excruciating pains in abscesses, carbuncular, boils. The left hip is esp. affected. (Hep. S, Merc., Silica, Sulph)
Fistulous opening form. Full of suppuration and pain in cartilages.
6. Mental Symptoms, cough, headache all < from bright light. Eye complaints > from bright light < dim light, in student from over study. Blindness with much pain. Choking on attempting to swallow water- Hydrophobia (Hyos., Bell, Canth, Lysin)
7. Retention of urine, cannot pass if he ceases to strain. Old man who has loss power over the bladder, stream flow slowly.
8. Cardiac affections great constrictions of the chest. Inability to sleep in the dark. Great anxiety.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Suddenness of complaints
2. Violent delirium
3. Cold sweat all over with convulsions.
4. Indicated in continued fever with violent delirium
5. Mental/cough/headache < bright light.
6. Choking on attempting to swallow.
7. High grade inflammation with pus.
8. Retention of urine with loss of power of bladder.
9. Baccillar meningitis after suppressed ear discharge.
10. Eyes > by bright light, < dim light.

STAPHASAGRIA

(Covers All Three Miasms)

1. Mind- Excitable- arouse to anger- but seldom manifests it. Suppressed anger or feelings leading to colic; sleeplessness; irritable bladder with frequent urging to urinate; a feeling of numbness in the occiput. Great indignation (Anger provoked by unfair treatment); things done by other or himself. "Grieves about consequences". An altercation and pent up wrath. The above mental condition leads to --- > sensitive tips of the fingers; sensitive ears with sensitiveness of noise; Tongue sensitive to taste; nose sensitive to odour; Nerves becomes sensitive; Sensitive ulcers- touch causes convulsion. Controlled anger or sex ---> leading to trembling from head to foot, losses his voice, losses his ability to work, cannot sleep, headache comes on.
2. Hyper sensitive nerves---> ulcers; haemorrhoidal tumours; polypoids ---> so sensitive touch that patient goes into convulsions. A hyper sensitive nerve growth anywhere on hands, vagina, anus, urethra. if the growth is nipped between the fingers it will send the patients into spasms. Neuralgia-stitching, tearing pains along the course of the nerve. Such pains in the intercoastal nerves are supposed to be in the heart. Pain goes from chest to the back.
3. Tonsils- Chronic tonsillitis- glands not large but hard from previous attacks of acute tonsillitis. Many acute attacks make the tonsil hard. Pains are < after eating. Chronic diarrhoea or dysentery in sickly children after anger; being punished; being emotional. Anger affects intestines; head; testis. (Colocynth Anger affects intestines and ovaries).
4. Sex
Female- Very comforting to the nervous young wife soon after marriage with frequent and painful urging to urinate. Burning during and after urination. < from motion.

Sensation of worms crawling over her; female external genitals or insects biting and crawling > heat and cold. Violent sexual desire (nymphomania). Mind has been dwelling too much on sexual subjects. Menses irregular, late or profuse, first pale blood then dark and clotted.

Male- Enlarged prostate with frequent urging to urinate esp. in old men. Continued teasing with dribbling. Frequent urging to urinate with scanty urine in drops. Sensation as if the bladder is not fully emptied. Great sexual desire with impotency. Testis dwindle or inflamed and swollen.

5. Effects of loss of blood; surgical operation; injuries with sharp instrument; incised wounds.
6. Gouty nodosities in persons indulged in sexual excesses. Acute rheumatism of joints with shifting pains. Nightly bone pains. (Asaf.; Mer. Sol.; Sil also)

SYNOPSIS-

1. Complaints from suppressed anger.
2. Complaints from sexual excesses
3. Hyper sensitive nerves, touch causes convulsions.
4. Glands indurated and hard.
5. Anger leading to urinary bladder complaints and colic.
6. Prostate Enlarged with frequent dribbling urine.
7. Incised wounds- surgical or otherwise.
8. Nymphomania in female.
9. Frequent burning urine in newlywed ladies.
10. Crawling sensation all over or genitals in female.
11. Causticum-- Colocynth -- Staph follow in this order.

SULPHUR IOD.

1. Hot patient- Open air > in general
2. General physical anxiety- compels him to hurry in all his work and when walking
3. Atrophy of glands
4. Catches cold on slightest provocation although he wants to be in open cool place.
5. Convulsive tendency- hysterical and epileptic form.
6. Avities become dropsical.
7. **Marsmus of children with increased appetite. (Iod + Sulph)**
8. Sensation of great heat of the body.
9. Warm food brings on much distress.
10. Induration of the glands - hard knotty lymphatic glands in the neck like ropes; induration of muscles- Carcinoma of glands
11. Right sided symptoms
12. Plethoric, full blooded and vascular people. Hurry causes a flush with palpitation and weakness.
13. < summer heat; heat of the sun. Symptoms are < from warmth; warm room; warm bed > in winter
14. Mind- Do things in a **great hurry**. Walks fast. **Very impatient**; cannot wait but must keep on the go. Very restless.
15. Vertigo- < on morning on raising. < when lying, < during menses. < raising from seat; < stooping; walking.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot patient
2. Right sided remedy
3. Desire for cold things
4. Always in a hurry

5. Induration of the glands - carcinoma of the glands.
6. Plethoric, full blooded
7. Convulsive tendency
8. Marasmus with increased appetite.
9. Catches cold on being over heated but wants to be in cool place.

SULPHUR

(Chief Antipsoric)

One of the three great burners in Homeopathic (two others are Ars. Phosphors)

1. MIND- Pylocial mania. Aversion to business. He will sit around and do nothing. A state of refinement seems to have gone out. Very opposite of all things fastidious. (Exactly opposite of Ars. Alb). Too lazy to arouse himself up and too unhappy to live. Delicate, thin skinned blushing on the slightest occasion; always red and dirty looking. He is dirty (in general)- not disturbed by uncleanness. Seldom indicated in cleanly people
2. The child ---> is subject to catarrhal discharges from the nose, the eyes and from other parts. He often eats the discharge from the nose (peculiar). Over sensitive to filthy odours, but he eats and swallows filthy substances. Filthy throughout such as breath; stools; genitals; clothing, axillae.
3. Discharges are offensive and excoriating. The parts becomes red that are touched by it.
4. SKIN- eruptions of all kinds ---> vesicular, pustular, furuncular, scaly with much itching. Itching without eruptions. Itching < from the warmth of the bed; from wearing woollen clothes. He can only wear cotton or silk. After scratching there is burning with relief of the itching. Small wounds continue to suppurate. Abscess form under the skin, become little discharging cavities with fistulous openings, keep discharging for a long time. Infiltration in inflamed parts, so that they become indurated lasting for years. Induration from pressure. Corns form from pressure. Callosities form from pressure. Pressure of a shoe make bunion or corn.
5. Suppuration (is general) it can be in cavities; in the form of small and large abscesses in the cellular tissues; in internal organs; in the glands.

6. **Burning** is a general. It is felt everywhere in the body.
7. **HOT Patient**
8. < at night- 12 am; 12 pm; once a week or a seven <. Diarrhoea coming on early in the morning. It drives him out of bed. Stool thin watery, quite scanty. (not very copious) Stools burns while passing, causes rawness and chafing.
9. **Thirsty**- always drinking water. He wants much water. "Drinks much and eats little."
Craves for stimulants; alcohol. Aversion to milk and meat. A hungry feeling- but when he comes to the table he loathes the food. Emptiness at 11 o'clock in the forenoon.
10. **Pressure ---> induration ---> ulceration ---> cancer.**
Pressure of teeth causes nodules on tongue, other parts of the buccal cavity. These nodules commence to ulcerate. This is slow process with burning and stinging. they may go into cancerous affection.
11. Sulphur is a venous remedy. Venous circulation is sluggish, it gives rise to varicose veins- most marked are haemorrhoidal veins. Veins enlarge, burn and sting. Varices of the extremities. Veins ulcerate rupture and bleed. Warmth <.
12. Emaciation- of the limbs with distended abdomen. The muscles of the whole body withers but there is much distension of the abdomen itself.
13. Flashes of heat to the face and head such as at the time of climacteric period. It begins in the heart region or chest and the glow of heat rising to the face. Flashes of heat with sweat and red face. (like lach). (In phosphors flashes begin in the back or in the stomach).
< from standing (general)
< after sleep
< after eating
< from bathing.
14. Measles with purplish colour often require sulphur (like Puls.).
15. Effects of vaccination. (thuja; maland.)

16. HEADACHE- Sick Headache once a week or every two weeks. characteristic seven day <. Being busy and active prevents the headache during the week. Headache associated with heat are often > by cold (exception).
17. FEMALE- Bleeding keeps on relapsing after an abortion (ordinary remedies like Bell. Apis, Sabina do not work) Sulphur and Psor. come in to stop the bleeding. Hot flashes at the climacteric period. (Lach. Sepia). Dysmenorrhoea in girls and even in those in advance age.
Nausea during gestation
Dreadful agony in confinement; prolonged labour; Troublesome after pains; swelling of the mammary glands. Septicaemic conditions with purulent or suppressed Lochia. Hot steam comes from the body and can be felt on touching the body under the cover sulphur will cure.
18. CHEST- Every cold settles in the chest or in the nose - the catarrhal state hangs on for a long time, it seems never to be finished, always remains as a catarrhal state. Every cold ends in asthma is call for Dulc. but has to be followed by a deep acting remedy. Sulphur and Calc are complimentary to Dulc.
19. Pneumonia that progresses to the period of infiltration. The patient does not recover, he perspires all over, sensation as if something is wrong in there, a load in the chest -hepatisation. (Ars,Phosp, Lyco.). Sulphur leads them all.
20. BACK ---> Lumbo- sacral pain, < on rising from a seat, compelling him to walk bend.
21. RELATIONSHIP- Sulphur ---> Calc. ---> Lyco---> Sulphur. Sulphur follows most of the acute remedies.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Hot Patient
2. Dirty Patient
3. Eats his own excreta
4. Offensive excoriating discharges
5. Burning and stinging pains.

6. Itching < from warmth and scratching causes burning that gives relief to itching.
7. Thirsty drinks much and eats little.
8. Emptiness at 11 o'clock at for noon
9. Skin eruptions of all kinds- abscesses with fistulas' opening keep on discharging
10. Hepatisation stage of phenomena
11. Pressure ---> induration---> Ulceration ---> Cancer
12. Varicose veins bleed and ulcerate, < warmth
13. Flashes of heat with sweat and red face.
14. Effects of vaccination.
15. Absolutely no order in life.
16. < every 7th day.

SULPHURIC ACID-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Right Sided remedy
3. Sensation of quivering (trembling) all over the body without visible trembling associated with weakness of long standing.
4. Exertion, excitability, hurried feeling are constant factors.
5. Haemorrhagic disposition-black fluid blood from all the orifices of the body. Small red spots and enlarging rapidly to resemble **purpura haemorrhagic**. Blue-black spots on the skin from slight injury.
6. Chafing easily followed by ulceration.
7. Old age problems - bedsores
8. Pains comes on slowly and departs suddenly
9. Discharges are excoriating
10. Sour smelling babies (like hepar)
11. Prostration of mind and body with extreme sadness, continuous weeping. Nothing can be done to please him. He cannot eat or work fast enough. All things must be done at once.
12. Vertigo in a close room. > walking in open air.
13. The brain seems to be loose and seems to fall to side lane on, better keeping perfectly still, < walking.
14. Extreme soreness in the periosteum as is found in syphilis.
15. The hair falls out or turn grey.
16. Sensation of foreign body in right outer canthus.
17. Violent neuralgic pains of the face coming on gradually and ceasing suddenly. > by warmth; lying on the painful side.
18. Nursing sore mouth of the infants or mother with yellowish or whitish ulcers. Rapid spreading ulcers in mouth.
19. Craves brandy and fruit. *Hiccups in drunkards.* Haemorrhoids very sore; itching; painful during stool in *drunkards*.

20. Chronic heart burn, sour blenching, sour vomiting.
21. FEMALE- Woman at the climacteric period- flashes of heat, weakness, sensation of trembling, a nervous hurry in all actions, bleeding from uterus and other parts that does not coagulate, constipation with small hard balls like sheep dung.
22. SKIN- Old scars turn red and become painful. Nodular Urticaria areas. Indolent ulcers that bleed a dark blood.
23. **Ulcers of drunkards.** ulcers following a low form of fevers.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patients
2. Right sided complaints
3. Complaints of drunkards like indigestion, hiccups, haemorrhoids, vomiting.
4. Purpura hemorrhagic
5. Blue black spots on skin after injury.
6. Pain comes gradually and disappears suddenly.
7. Excoriating discharges.
8. Sensation of trembling without visible trembling
9. Bed sores in old age.
10. All things must be done in a hurry. Weeps continuously. Nothing can be done to please her
11. Old scars turn red and painful
12. Nodular Urticaria areas
13. Indolent ulcers on legs in drunkards and after low grade fevers.

SYPHILUM

1. Suppressed syphilis- this medicine will bring reaction and restore order. (not indicated in acute syphilis.)
2. Syphilitic patient does not recover from typhoid. One dose of Syphilium will help him to recover quickly.
3. Violent neuralgia of the head; in sides of head and over the eyes.
4. < from sun down to sunrise in general. Maddening pains all night. seizing during the day. Hence the patient dreads the night.
5. Epilepsy ---> convulsions after menses. Leucorrhoea in little girls
6. Sleeplessness
7. Wandering pains. Pains increase gradually and decrease gradually.
8. Complaints < in winter and heat of the summer.
9. Extreme emaciation. Abscesses. Paralysis of limbs. Carries of bones. Curvature of spine.
10. Dwarfish children.
11. Offensive odour of the body.
12. Syphilitic invalids- remedy acts but a few days. and must be changed- syphilinum will restore order. Only great weakness and only few symptoms.
13. Ulcers of legs, throat, mouth etc with no tendency to heal. Fistulus openings. Exostoses - cranium, very sore and painful. Fissures; tubercles; warts all are quickly cured. Gummata ---> destructive ulceration after Sulphur--->Syphilium will repair.
Special Note- Sulphur in high potency often cause destruction in patients with latent syphilis Syphilinum in high potency will bring back order. Tubercles all over the scalp. Herpetic eruptions on prepuce and scrotum.

14. Mind- Forgetful. Laughing and weeping without cause. Despair of recovery. Fears he is going insane. Patient washes hands two hundred times in a day.
15. Asthma in warm weather during night. Dyspnoea in 1 to 4 am.
16. Rheumatic stiffness and lameness in back. Carries of cervical and dorsal vertebrae. Deltoid rheumatism- painful on raising the arm.
17. Indurated, enlarged glands of neck- Hodgkin's Diseases.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chronic affects of suppressed syphilis
2. < sunset to sunrise
3. Weakness without any symptoms.
4. Recovery delayed after typhoid.
5. All sorts of complaints where the indicated medicine does not hold long.
6. Hodgkin's disease.
7. Despair of recovery.
8. Fears he is going insane
9. Violent neuralgias < at night.
10. Ulcers with no signs of healing.

TARENTULA HISP.

Deep acting remedy

1. Anxiety- Physical; mental; Cardiac
2. Restlessness (like Ars. Alb) Desire to run about, to dance and jump up and down
3. Music -> or < all symptoms
4. Loss of all shame
5. Aversion to colours- green, red, black.
6. Emaciation- Flesh falls off from him
7. Creeping and crawling of skin all over the body.
8. Paralysis of any part of the body or of all the limbs
9. St. Vitus dance - Chorea > from music or < from music. He can run better than he can walk.
10. Full of pains- in the bones, in the arms, in the joints, in the whole body.
11. **Periodicity in intermittent fevers.**
12. **Chilly Patient (but open air if not cold >)**
13. **Rubbing >.**
14. Burning especially in the rectum; in the uterus; palms and soles.
15. **Hysterical** women. Excessive hyperaesthesia; < from grief and excitement. Lascivious in her conduct. Loss of all shame. Fox like cunning and destructiveness. Frequently imagines that she has been insulted. Feign all sorts of sickness, esp. fainting. Pretends to be sick when she is not. **Violence-** a very strong feature. She pulls her own hair. Threatens her nurse and her attendants. She strikes her head with her hands. Strikes her body. Strikes her best friends. Tears her clothing. Consolation causes weeping. **Fear of being assaulted.** Anger from contradiction
16. .Righted sided remedy
17. Craves- raw foods. Thirst for cold water.

18. Sugar in the urine. Diabetes with grief, anxiety, weakness and bruise pain all through the body
19. Involuntary urination with coughing.
20. Uncontrollable sexual desire in both male and female.
21. Boils, abscess and carbuncles esp. on the back of the neck and between the shoulder blades.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Chilly Patient
2. Craves raw food; cold water
3. Anxiety and restlessness
4. Desire to run, jump and dance. Emaciation in general
5. Periodicity in intermittent fever.
6. Burning (like Ars Alb)
7. Hysterical, Lascivious, strikes all around her.
8. Fear of being assaulted
9. Music can > or <.
10. Diabetes.
11. Uncontrollable sexual desire in both sexes.
12. Boils, abscess, carbuncles.
13. It works when Ars Alb fails. It has all the characteristics of Ars. Alb.

THUJA- ANTISYOTIC

Left sided remedy

1. **Mind-** Irritable with family members but controls it among strangers-a cheating disposition. Wants to be alone. Fixed ideas. She is pregnant Someone is walking beside her. That soul and body are separated. She is made of glass and she will break
2. **Skin-** Skin is waxy, shiny face. Sweetish sweat smells like honey or garlic or burnt sponge. Fig warts upon the genitals. Tendency to warts. Warts are soft, pulpy and very sensitive. Burn, itch and bleed easily when rubbed by the clothing. Horny excrescences, cauliflower excrescences upon cervix, anus, labia majora and mucus membranes generally. Warts suppressed or removed by chemicals will lead to serious consequences (Nit Ac.; Merc. Sol and Staph.) Herpetic eruptions- great vesicular patches upon the body called shingles (like sepi).
3. History of -
Snake bites;
Smallpox
Vaccination
4. Male complaints- Suppressed gonorrhoea leading to soreness of soles and knees; through the back and loins; sciatic nerves and ankle joints (like Medo.). Violent < of pains or aching when keeping still. (it is like Rhustox. but it does not cover the sycotic miasmas). (Suppressed gonorrhoea discharge leading to left sided orchitis is covered only by Pulsatilla).
5. Glands---> particularly the left ovary with stitching tearing pains coming at the time of menstruation and continue during the flow extending in all directions; makes her cry aloud, goes into hysterical state. (opp. zincum and lach. - both > by flow).

6. Pains in small spots. (like ign.; Anacard.) a sensation of a nail driven in the side of the head.
7. Urinary bladder- Paralysis of the bladder must await long time for the urine to start. Retention of urine. Continuous urging to urinate. Feeling as if the urine were constantly running along the urethra (like Kali Bich; Petros.).
8. Relationship- Ars. alb is the acute of thuja. Ars Alb covers Psora and Syphilis but not sycosis. Thuja and nat. sulph. will cure sycotic asthma.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Anti sycotic and left sided remedy.
2. A cheating disposition- irritable with family members and polite with strangers.
3. Fixed idea that his body is made of glass.
4. Sweetish sweat smells like honey or garlic.
5. After effects of vaccination, snake bites and smallpox
6. Pains < by keeping still.
7. Spotted pains like a nail is driven in the part.
8. Herpetic vesicular patched eruptions (like sepia)
9. Suppressed gonorrhoea leading to warts; neuralgic pains; joint pains; glandular swellings (like medo.)
10. Paralysis of urinary bladder; must wait a long time for urine to start.

TUBERCULINUM BOVINUM

(Deep acting constitutional remedy)

1. Intermittent fever that keeps relapsing and continue relapsing even after deep acting remedies like Silica, calc etc. Patient is travelling towards TB with exposure to cold, becoming fatigued, mental exertion, from over eating and disordered stomach. This ague (fever and shivering) comes on.
2. Tuberculous inclination even though no evidence is present of a pathological character. The selected remedy does not hold because of vital weakness.
3. Persons with inherited TB, who are debilitated and anaemic. Anaemic state where the inheritance has been TB.
4. Adenoids and Tuberculous glands of the neck in children of TB patients.
5. **MIND-** Hopelessness aversion to mental work.

Anxiety during fever

Loquacity during fever

Cosmopolitan desire to travel or go somewhere. The desire to travel is a condition of mind such patients are about to go into insanity, to go into some lingering diseases. Person on the border land of insanity. TB and insanity are convertible conditions. **The intellectual symptoms and the lung symptoms are interchangeable.**

A person gradually running down, never finding the right remedy or relief only momentarily, has a constant desire to change and travel and go somewhere or do something different, or to find a new doctor.

6. **HEADACHE-** Chronic periodical sick headaches with irregular periodicity. Tendency to lose flesh and become feeble. The headache has been removed but the patient is feeble and a new manifestation comes on, a new organ is affected. Cold sweat on the head (like Calc Carb.). The relationship between Tubercul and Calc is very close. They

are **interchangeable** indicated on after the other. (Calc, Tuber, and Sil are closely related on the same plane of action). Tubercular meningitis, hydrocephalus and tubercular diseases of the brain in the early stages, where the head is greatly enlarged.

Screams in his sleep, restless at night.

7. All gone hungry feeling that drives him to eat (after Sulph had failed).

Craving for cold milk.

8. Emaciation in a person who is going into TB. The person often begins to gradually lose flesh before there is any sign of TB. A gradually growing fatigue. Obstinate constipation. Constipation alternating with diarrhoea. Excessive sweat in chronic diarrhoea.

Diarrhoea < in the morning (like sulph).

9. He knows the chill is coming by the cough - intermittent fever.
10. Suffocation in a warm room. He can find easy breathing only when riding in the cold wind. **Desire for deep breathing.** Longs for the open air. Wants the doors and windows open. He sits in the room covered with a cold sweat - when covered with cold sweat he cannot have the wind blowing on him, because he takes cold.
11. Hacking cough in young girls, where there is a suppression of menstrual flow, of the first menstruation.
12. Tuberculum often gives immunity if taken before the TB begins in those who have inherited it.

Ringworms form upon those who had inherited TB.

13. Pains and aches of the bones and periosteum; < during rest. Rheumatism of the right elbow; > by motion (Rhustox is indicated in acute cases but chronic cases do not yield). Patients with inherited TB has such pains > by motion.
14. Complaints < standing; must move (like sulph)
15. Tubercular eruptions red purplish and nodular, the patient wants to sit by the fire- **itching in cold air, > by going to the fire.** < from scratching.

16. Sensitive to every change of the weather, esp. to cold, to damp weather, warm damp weather, rainy weather; always < before a storm. Sensitive to weather changes.
17. Periodicity is marked.

SYNOPSIS-

1. Sensitive to every change of weather
2. **Inherited TB.**
3. Intermittent fever that keeps relapsing
4. Anaemia in patients with inherited TB
5. Enlarged glands with inherited TB.
6. Loquacity during fever
7. Hopelessness
8. Desire to travel- cosmopolitan
9. Cold sweat on the head
10. Craving for cold milk
11. All gone empty feeling.
12. Emaciation comes early in the patients going to TB.
13. He knows the chill is coming by the cough
14. Ringworms in patient in inherited TB
15. Pains are > by motion and < by standing
16. Nodular TB eruptions > by sitting by the fire.
17. Calc, Tuberculinum, Silica are closely related.

URTICA URENS

1. Agalactia (Unable to produce milk).
2. Lithiasis; gout and uric acid diathesis. Rheumatism associated with urtica urens like eruptions.
3. Enuresis (involuntary urination in children)
4. Urticaria
5. Neuritis
6. Chronic diseases of the large intestine accompanied by large creation of mucus.
7. Itching of scrotum keeps him awake, scrotum swollen.
8. Diminished secretion of milk. Arrest flow of milk after weaning. Excessive swelling of the breast. Acid, excoriating leucorrhoea alternates with menorrhagia
9. Urticaria- burning heat with stinging and formication, violent itching. Rheumatism alternates with nettle rash. Angioneurotic Oedema Urticaria with elevated skin, white central spot and red areola
10. A medicine for burns and scars.
11. Herpes libialis with sensation of heat and itching.
12. < from snow air; water; moist air; touch
13. Spleen affections.
14. Rheumatic pain in right deltoid muscle- striking
15. Periodicity- the symptoms are likely to return at the same season every year.
16. Antidotal to snake bites and bee stings.